Weather

Clear and mild. The maximum temperature yesterday was 62.2 and the minimum 34.3, the figures for the corresponding day last year being 45.1 and 62.2.

The China Press
大陸報

The Mail Box
MAILS for America and Europe, Pine Tree State, Tuesday, Ord. 2 p.m. Reg. 2 p.m.
FOR Europe and way ports, Str. Amboise, Apr. 3.
FROM America and Europe, Str. Hoosier State, 7 a.m. today.

NO. 3265 VOL. XII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. in China "with special marks privileges for transmission 壬戌年二月廿八日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922 大正十一年三月廿六日第三種郵便物認可 20 CENTS

FOUR POWER PACT DILUTED, THEN RATIFIED

KEEP TROOPS AWAY, URGES TSINGTAU IN PLEA TO HSU

Dread Soldiers Above Everything, Says Petition

OUTLINE SCHEME

Delegation Sent To Peking To Plead City's Case

(Chang Mei Service)

Peking, March 22.—The Tsingtau Chamber of Commerce sent a vigorous petition to the President and the Cabinet today urging certain constructive provisions respecting the future government and organisation of Tsingtau. The first things they want is a freedom from troops of all kind and a charter with which they may govern themselves.

They cite the growth of Tsingtau commercially and are enthusiastic as to its future. In this connection they give praise to both the Germans and Japanese for their engergy in the installation of improvements.

"It is essential that these improvements be continued and that there be good government," they say. "Furthermore this city, so long the bone of contention between China and other powers should make up for lost time and become a city of peace where the commerce of the world is benefited." The text of the petition is as follows:

"The district of Tsingtau has been foreign territory now for twenty years. It is indeed fortunate that through the continued efforts of the people and government and the co-operation of other powers, this soil is again our own and this fact has caused untold joy throughout all of China. In the midst of these raptures and joy we must reflect for the futu and we take this occasion to place before you some of our many unsolved problems with our suggestions and petition.

FORMERLY WILD PLACE

"Tsingtau was formerly a barren and wild place. Thanks to the efforts of the Germans and their investments added to those which the Japanese have made, this spot has become a flourishing city and is now only second to Shanghai and Tientsin. Tsingtau can now be developed into a still greater commerical center. If its administration is proper there will be no limit to its progress. As the time now draws near for the Japanese to withdraw we are convinced that your excellency has entertained many and far reaching plans for the administration of Tsingtau, but we also believe that your excellency has been misinformed as to the details of some of the problems and is ignorant of the chrystallised public opinion of the city. Our Chamber of Commerce having repeatedly called together all the leading merchants and bankers and other important personages for the discussion of the future of Tsingtau is now prepared to give you a summary of their opinion and their unanimous recommendations.

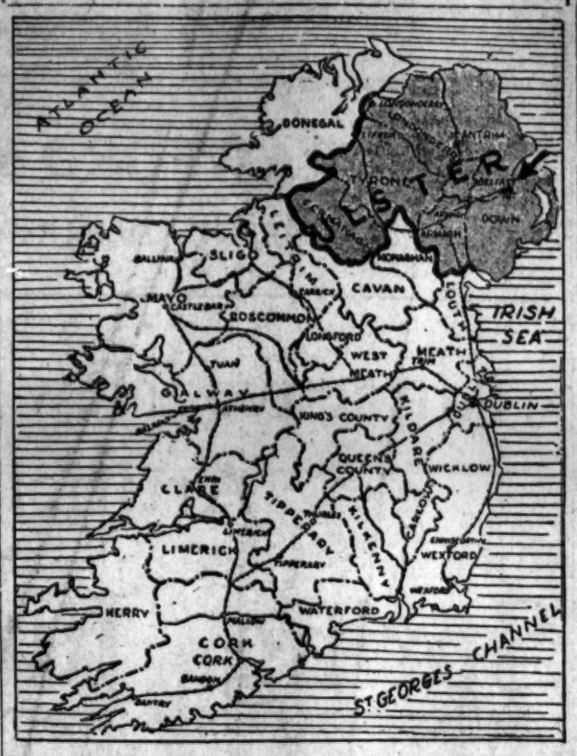
"1. The participation between Japan and China was left open for discussion between the two nations. This we believe to be a question of very great importance and, so that you may be fully informed as to the details of this problem we have elected six members of our community to represent us and we are sending them to Peking, so that they may confer with you and advise you upon this matter.

"SPARE US THE TROOPS"

"2. We do not think any troops should be stationed in Tsingtau. Formerly the city was a naval base, but it is now a commercial center. It is open for international commerce and as such should be permitted to have troops stationed there according to international law. Our people are more frightened of the havoc to be wrought by troops than of any other danger. Much enterprise depends upon whether there are to be troops stationed here or not. Troops make for insecurity. The situa-

(Continued on Page 2)

War Torn Ireland



THIS map of Ireland shows the Ulster boundary line over which there is so much trouble just now. Belfast, the city in which a Catholic named MacMahon and his four sons were brutally murdered yesterday, as told in the news despatch in another column of today's CHINA PRESS, is indicated by the arrow. Belfast is now torn with bitter political strife, with an almost daily story of violence.

HOUSE WARNED NOT TO REDUCE NAVY TOO MUCH

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 24.—Mr. McArthur of the House Naval Committee warned the House against drastic reductions in the army and navy appropriations declaring that the committee was apparently providing only 65,000 men for the navy. Mr. McArthur said that this would place the United States navy in a perilously dangerous position.

Government Fails To Bring Owners And Miners Together

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, March 25.—It is officially announced that the Government's efforts to obtain a conference of mineowners and miners have failed. A strike beginning on April 1 is regarded as inevitable.

Canadian Bank Officials Accused

(Reuter's Service)

Ottawa, March 24.—There is a sensation in banking circles owing to the Dominion Minister of Finance proceeding against Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Hugh Montagu Allan, President of the Merchants' Bank of Canada, and Mr. MacCarow, the General Manager, on a charge of wilfully misstating the financial position of the Bank in its October official return by their alleged omission to mention a great impairment of the reserved funds of the Bank.

TO ADVERTISERS

COVER THE ENTIRE FIELD

THE CHINA PRESS
(Morning and Sunday)
Certified Circulation
5269

THE EVENING STAR
Certified Circulation
1691

Total, Morning, Evening and Sunday, as certified by Lowe, Bingham & Matthews,
6960

ZIMBALIST, 'POET OF VIOLIN,' TO BE HERE IN APRIL

Efrem Zimbalist, who is now on a tour of Japan where he is giving 19 concerts before his arrival in Shanghai next month for his concerts here on April 20 and 22, has recently acquired the title, "Poet of the Violin."

The title was unanimously bestowed upon Zimbalist by music critics throughout the United States, who unite in praising this master violinist.

Zimbalist's rare talents which brought him into prominence in the music world at an early age are inherited from his violinist father who was also orchestral conductor in Rostov-on-Don, Russia. At 9 years, the young son of the conductor was a member of the local operatic orchestra and had frequently astounded audiences by his virtuosity as a soloist. A year or so later he was taken to Petrograd where he was immediately accepted as a pupil of the famous Professor Auer. Zimbalist graduated from the Conservatory at the end of six years, winning first prize. From the moment he stepped forth on his career, he was lauded and lionised, in recitals and orchestral appearances in Hamburg, Berlin, Bremen, Petrograd, London and in America.

The violinist's talent is by no means confined to the violin; he plays the piano with rare skill. While on his honeymoon with Alma Gluck, the singer, in Europe, just before the war, he was one of the pianists in a hastily organised "jazz" band composed entirely of master musicians, including Josef Hofmann, Schelling, Stojowski and Weingartner. The distinguished conductor, Weingartner, knot time with a poker, while the other four musicians arranged themselves at two pianos and pounded out classical jazz. The four pianists let their fancies roam at will. Always in perfect time, each introduced his original ideas in the matter of harmony until the result was a creation that brought down the house.

The occasion of the jazz festival was the birthday of Paderewski, who was present, and the place was Switzerland. It was shortly after this that Zimbalist and Alma Gluck returned to America, in 1914, just escaping the beginning of the war.

FATAL IOWA STORM

(China Press Service)

Burlington, Iowa, March 24.—Four are known dead and damage is estimated at $750,000 caused by a cloudburst.

CATHOLIC IN BELFAST AND FOUR OF HIS SONS SLAIN

Ordered From Beds, Lined Up And Shot

SLAYERS CHASED

Police Pursuers Are Ambushed, Three Killed

(Reuter's Service)

Belfast, March 24.—The city was stirred by an early morning raid when one MacMahon, a Catholic saloon keeper, and three sons were brutally shot and killed. A fourth son died of wounds and two others were seriously wounded.

The murdered Belfast publican family of McMahon were Roman Catholics.

The raiders broke into the house, forced the MacMahons to get out of bed, lined them against a wall and shot them. Then they departed.

Mrs. MacMahon and her daughter rushed into the room and found seven outstretched on the floor.

Fifty police pursued the dastards in motor trucks and were ambushed in County Tyrone.

The police then pursued the men who had ambushed them in a running fight lasting for six hours. Three police were killed on the Tyrone border.

Numerous Unionist houses have been burned. There were seven deaths today from violence.

Machine-guns fired sporadically across the border from the south this afternoon.

London, March 25.—Rivalling in savagery the worst pre-truce crimes, yesterday's outrage in Belfast has provoked not only universal condemnation, but alarm lest the vicious circle of reprisals and counter-reprisals would necessitate the military occupation of the affected areas, which it is feared would spell doom to the Peace Treaty.

The seriousness with which the Government regards the situation is evidenced by the summoning of Sir James Craig and Mr. Collins to Dublin.

The press, realising that only some sort of truce can avert very grave developments, renews its appeal for an immediate conference between the North and the South.

For the first time the Northern Government has called up its whole force of 30,000 special constables. The destruction of property on the frontier continues on a large scale from Auchnacloy to Caledon, which, with its armed camp, continues to be the most dangerous district.

London, March 24.—The Irish Treaty Bill has completed the report stage, the House of Lords adopting an amendment moved by the Government, to which the Irish Provisional Government previously assented, postponing the month allowed to Ulster in which to decide whether or not to join the Irish Free State, until the Free State constitution bill has been passed, instead of dating from the passage of the Treaty Bill.

This alteration provoked vigorous protests from Sir Edward Carson, Lord Londonderry and others, who complained that the Government wanted to keep the boundaries question in suspense, so as to enable the southern Irish to continue "murdering and raiding."

Lord Lansdowne intervened, advising Sir Edward Carson and his friends not to insist on opposition.

(China Press Service)

London, March 24.—The Colonial office announced that owing to the gravity of the situation in Ireland, Craig and Collins had been invited to come to London to confer with the British Government.

SHIP UNDAMAGED

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, March 24.—The fire aboard the Ellerman Line s.s. City of Melbourne, has been extinguished. No serious damage was caused.

Love's Labor Lost—His Wife Was Present

THREE hundred dollars for a kiss! That is what Frank C. Henderson, of New York and Oklahoma, paid to kiss Sigrid Holmquist, the Swedish movie actress at a Garden Party given at the Henderson estate at Roslyn, Long Island, for the benefit of the Free Milk Fund. Miss Holmquist auctioned off the kiss, and Mr. Henderson (though his wife was present) bid up to $300 and collected, as the photo shows.

Hoosier State Due From San Francisco Today With U.S. Mail

Pine Tree State Also Delayed; Will Sail For America Tuesday Afternoon

Mail from the United States will arrive today on the steamer Hoosier State of the Pacific Mail, which was expected in yesterday but was delayed by fog. The vessel is to dock about 7 o'clock this morning at the China Merchants' Central Wharf.

The steamer Pine Tree State of the Admiral Line which is to take the next mail to America also has been delayed and will not sail until Tuesday afternoon. The Pine Tree State is due off Woosung at daylight tomorrow from Hongkong and the tender with incoming passengers from the ship is expected at the Customs Jetty about 11 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Mails to go on the Pine Tree State will close at the American Post Office at 3 o'clock Tuesday afternoon for ordinary matter and at 2 o'clock for registered matter.

The C. P. S. steamer Empress of Asia sailed for Vancouver, B. C. yesterday and the Narking of the China Mail sails today for San Francisco by way of Japanese ports and Honolulu.

2,000,000 Tons Of Shipping Idle In U. Kingdom Ports

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 24.—There are now over 2,000,000 tons of shipping, British and foreign, lying unemployed in the 30 principal ports of the United Kingdom, of which 1,900,000 tons are British, which means that altogether 2,500,000 tons of British shipping are unemployed out of a total of 18,000,000. The position of American shipping is worse, 5,000,000 tons of American standard shipping out of a total of 12,500,000 lying idle in addition to a large amount privately owned.

Memorial Service For Labor Heads

In honor of Huang An and Pan Jen-chien, two labor leaders executed by Tuchun Chao Hengti of Hunan for alleged sedition, a memorial service will be held at the Shanghai Commercial College, Avenue Joffre, this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Several hundred eulogistic scrolls have been sent to the committee in charge for exhibition.

Famine And Troops Cause Suffering in Western Hunan

Starvation Reported Pushing Stricken Populace To Extreme Of Cannibalism

(China Press Correspondence)

Shenchowfu, Hunan, March 12.—Scarcity of rice, and large bands of plundering soldiers who are over-running this part of Hunan Province, have caused an unusual amount of suffering among the people of this locality.

Grown men and women and little babies are dying here because of the lack of food and in several instances people have attempted to delay death from starvation by eating human flesh.

Pioneer American Priests Arrive For Service In Hunan

(China Press Correspondence)

Shenchowfu, Hunan, March 10.—The pioneer group of six American Roman Catholic priests arrived here yesterday afternoon to take up work with the Spanish Fathers who have been established here for a number of years.

The Americans, who are members of the Passionist Order and come from the Eastern section of the United States, were eight days on the trip from Hankow.

Memorial Services At Cathedral Today For Late Sir Everard

A memorial service for the late Sir Everard Fraser, K.C.M.G., British Consul-General, will be held this morning at 10:30 o'clock at Holy Trinity Cathedral. The service will be conducted by Bishop H. J. Molony.

Bruce Hopper

On Page 13 of this issue of THE CHINA PRESS Bruce Hopper begins a series of articles descriptive of the sixteen months' journey which took him from Oxford to Burma and finally to Shanghai through "China's Back Door."

Mr. Hopper's story is an intimate record of his experiences in crossing the Himalayas, shooting scores of rapids in the Upper Yangtsze, and making his way through the Lolo country.

Turn to Page 13 now and read the first installment in this interesting narrative. The second installment will appear in next Sunday's CHINA PRESS.

RESERVATION EXEMPTS U. S. FROM OBLIGATION TO EMPLOY ARMED FORCE

Final Vote 67 To 27, Four More Than Necessary; Twelve Democrats Cast Ballots For Pact, While Four Republicans Take Stand Against It; Many Amendments Rejected

"NO ALLIANCE" IS ALSO SPECIFIED

"No Obligation To Join In Any Defence" Written Into Treaty Before Final Passage; In Final Form Document Appears To Be Innocuous As Far As America Is Concerned

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, March 24.—The Pacific Treaty was ratified with a reservation declaring that the United States understands that the Treaty involves no commitment to armed force, no alliance, and no obligation to join in any defence.

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 24.—The Four Power Treaty was ratified by a vote of 67 to 27 which was four more than the necessary two-thirds. Twelve democrats voted for the ratification and four republicans against.

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, March 24.—The Senate voted down by a vote of 61 to 23 the Robinson amendment to article one of the Treaty pledging the signatories against secret pacts. Article one was adopted by a vote of 74 to 15.

It rejected, 59 to 33 the Robinson amendment to article two pledging that there shall be no aggression against outside powers and permitting outsiders to sit at the conferences when their interests are affected.

It rejected, 63 to 29, the Hitchcock amendment making Article Two apply only to unprovoked aggression. It rejected, 73 to 13, the Shields amendment that the United States does not intend to abandon its traditional policies. It rejected 62 to 29 the Reed amendment that the signatories shall not be bound by the conference decisions under Article Two.

It rejected 65 to 27 the Reed amendment denying the obligation to go to war under the Treaty decisions. It rejected 65 to 26 the Johnson amendment that only "pacific" methods against outside aggression could be considered.

It then adopted Article Two upon which the Treaty opponents have centered their fight by a vote of sixty six to twenty eight.

It rejected 64 to 29 the Reed amendment to article three to terminate the treaty automatically in ten years or earlier by twelve months notice. It rejected, 63 to 28 the Reed amendment to permit signatories to withdraw on two years' notice.

It then approved 67 to 26 Article Three stipulating the life of the Treaty.

The Senate then approved 73 to 18 Article Four the final one for the exchange of ratifications.

That ended the opportunity for offering amendments and consideration of the proposed reservations was begun. The following reservations were rejected

Walsh, Montana, 55 to 36 admitting outsiders to the conferences;

Robinson 56 to 36 prohibiting aggression against outsiders.

Pitman, 60 to 31, inviting outsiders to the conference; also by sixty to twenty seven the Pintman's Amendment. One inviting outsiders, declaring "It being the intention of the United States to grant complete independence to the Philippines within ten years" and that the integrity of the Islands shall be respected thereafter;

Lafollette's, reservation 62 to 23, that the Anglo Japanese alliance shall not be renewed during the life of the treaty; also by 59 to 27 his reservation prohibiting pacts prejudicial to the Treaty; and by 64 to 17 the providing for the abrogation of all existing treaties inconsistent with the Four Power pact;

Pittman, 65 to 28, a verbatim Nations reservation regarding the copy of the Lodge League of United States reserving the right to define domestic questions;

Johnson, 63 to 29, that only "pacific" means be used to enforce the Treaty;

Johnson, 64 to 28, that the United States assumes no moral or legal obligation to maintain the rights of other powers;

Robinson, 60 to 32 pledging against secret diplomacy.

Reed, 63 to 28, reserving the right to withdraw from the treaty if any signatory wrongfully engages in war;

Reed, 64 to 24, that conferences under the Treaty shall not apply to controversies growing from occupation of any portion of the Asiatic mainland;

Reed, 64 to 24, that the United States may withdraw on a year's notice;

The Senate then adopted the committee's "no alliance" reservation by a vote of 90 to two.

SECRET SOCIETIES GAINING GROUND IN NORTH KIANGSU

"Red Fists" Favor Monarchy And Collect Large Sums From People

(China Press Correspondence)

Suchowfu, Ku., March 21.—The Red Plume Society; The Red Fist Society—Big Knife Society (The Boxers); The United Fist Society, are the popular names given to an organisation that has been slowly spreading from the West to the East during the past year until now they have reached within seven miles of this city.

The devotees of this popular secret society wear yellow bands emblazoned with the character for "Charms" in red. The meaning seems to be that they lead a "charmed" life immune to bullets.

Their program as far as can be learned is anti-republic, anti-foreign church and anti-President. They favor the monarchy. The leaders collect considerable sums from the people, running from 500 cash to 10,000 cash per member. Farmers are selling their land with the motto, in mind "eat, drink, and be merry, for the world will soon be ours." Many of the villagers are studying the incantations of the new society. So far no acts of violence have been atributed to the society.

The construction of the Lung Hai railroad Eastward is proceeding rapidly. Construction trains are now running for twenty miles.

SUFFER FROM FAMINE

In parts of the Suchowfu district famine conditions prevail, and there will be much suffering before harvest, but the prospects for the new wheat crop are unusually good. The cold weather of February and March will doubtless insure a fine fruit crop. Well-kept orchards abound in this section, which is probably one of the best fruit districts in China. Delicious cherries, peaches, plums and pears are grown in large quantities; but almost entirely for local consumption.

The nearness to large markets and good railway connections should make fruit growing a profitable industry, but the railroad has succeeded in discouraging such an industry by leaving fruit transporation largely in the hands of the express companies, whose rates are exhorbitant and almost prohibitive.

BIGAMY CHARGE NEW OBSTACLE FOR SEMENOFF

Papers Filed With Embassy At Tokio Aimed At Cossack Chief Now In U. S.

New legal complications in the shape of a charge of bigamy have arisen for Ataman Semenoff, who lately left Shanghai for America, and who has been held at Vancouver, B. C. until a special order was issued from Washington permitting his entry into the United States.

When Semenoff sailed with a special American State Department Passport he used an assumed name and after his arrival at Vancouver, B. C. he was made defendant in a suit filed at New York by C. B. Richardson & Company who charged that he had wrongfully taken possession of $110,000 worth of furs when they were on route through Siberia.

Latest advices say that Semenoff has been granted the privilege of entry into the United States and following upon these comes a report that charges of bigamy against him have been filed with the American Embassy at Tokio by a woman who calls herself Madame Zenaida Semenoff, who is now living in Yokohama with her 7-year-old son. She alleges that the woman who sailed with Semenoff as his wife is a Mlle. Tersitsky, who formerly was the Ataman's stenographer at Chita.

Madame Semenoff asserts that she was married to Semenoff in Chita in 1914 and has never been divorced. Her first intimation that Semenoff had another wife was revealed in dispatches that Semenoff had sailed with "his wife." Madame Semenoff made the following statement of her charges which have been forwarded to the State Department at Washington for investigation.

"I, the undersigned," the statement continues, "am the first and only legal wife of Ataman Semenoff. I have been residing in Japan since October 20, 1920. I came to Japan at his instructions and at his expense, with our son Vlatchestav. I have not been living with him for some time, but I have never been divorced from him. Therefore his second so-called marriage, due to the existence of his legal and undivorced wife, is bigamy. In all civilised countries it must be so recognised and held accountable by the law.

"Zenaida Semenoff"

GEN. WU LAUDS JUSTICE CHIEF'S GRAFT INQUIRY

Sees Great Moral Effect On Public Mind

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 22.—In a further telegram to Mr. Tung Kang, Minister of Justice and Chairman of the Loan Investigation Commission, General Wu Pei-fu on the 20th instant acknowledges receipt of Mr. Tung's letter, which General Wu describes as an admirable example of a clear and concise statement. General Wu then goes on to say that in recent years the official standard in China has fallen very low.

When the scheme to float the $96,000,000 bond issue was launched he caused inquiries to be made and ascertained that the plan deserved the condemnation of right-thinking people. Again and again he protested, pointing out that the officials concerned were taking advantage of their country's dire need to serve their own selfish purposes. At first public opinion had been against him on the ground that he was going too far, but now, thanks to the honest inquiry conducted by Mr. Tung, the true facts of the case were known through the length and breadth of the land.

Mr. Tung's investigation had made the rascals timid while it buoyed up the hopes of honest people. Then to his great surprise General Wu heard that the investigation would be abandoned. He could not believe that report. Mr. Tung's character was too high for him to cease the investigation. The post he held as Chairman of the Commission of Investigation was too important for the duties attaching to that office to fall short of complete fulfilment.

But rumors of that description should not be taken too lightly. They had their effect on the minds of the public. They were aimed at the spirit of justice and the free performance of duty. Indeed a very important principle was involved in this case.

Since the inauguration of the Republic, political affairs had always been conducted through improper channels. More than once had political affairs been subjected to outside influence, and the will of the people had played but an insignificant part in the conduct of the country's affairs. This was greatly to be regretted. It must be changed.

General Wu hoped that Mr. Tung would inaugurate a new era in judicial affairs, as an example to be followed by all officials in all the public departments of China, by displaying complete impartiality in his investigation into this really important affair.

MOTOR ROUTES PROVING POPULAR ABOUT HSUCHOW

(China Press Correspondence)

Hsuchowfu, March 21.—This city is the center of great activity in automobile passenger service. West of us about 70 miles there is a daily service operating between Kweiteh on the Lung Hai and Poachow, a distance of about 45 miles. From three to five cars run daily each way, and the traffic is increasingly heavy. This road is now being put in excellent condition through the work of famine refugees, who are being fed by means of famine relief. The city of Kweiteh, or rather a company of business men of the city is financing the metalling of the road from the railroad to the city, a distance of about five miles.

Another road that is proving very useful extends from Nanshuchow on the Tientsin Pukow line to Poachow via Yungcheng in Honan, a distance of 80 miles. This run is made every other day. The Dodge and Seymour Agency have opened a large service station in Suchowfu under foreign supervision. Cars are kept here for hire for a special run to Suisien—80 miles Southeast—and business men of this city frequently use them.

A local Chinese motor company have leased from the service station a large motor bus, and operate same from the city gates to the railroad station. The bus is kept running for fourteen hours a day, being operated in two shifts.

We hear that a Shanghai engineering company is investigating the prospect of installing a modern water supply system in the city. With the city growing as rapidly as it is, and with drinking water as expensive as it now is, this should prove a profitable undertaking.

The Lung Hai line is pushing steadily Eastward toward the sea. Rails are now laid for twenty miles Eastward, and the grading is complete to the crossing of the Grand Canal, about 45 miles from the city.

Famine conditions seem to be acute, at least in one of our hsiens, a little Southeast of the city. Prices of grain and sweet potatoes are considerably higher than the highest point ever reached in any previous famine. Wages, of course, have risen also, but those who own no land and who live far from the railroad are facing hunger, the worst they have experienced in ten years.

Hold At Home Today For Baron Tanaka

General Baron Tanaka, former Minister of War of Japan and official representative of that country to return the visit of General Leonard Wood, will be guest of honor at an "at home" to be held from 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. today at 15 Seymour Road by Japanese Consul-General Funatsu and Mrs. Funatsu.

General Baron Tanaka, according to an announcement just made, has been accorded the Distinguished Service Medal by the United States Government.

CHANG, PACT MAKER

(Chung Mei News Agency)

Peking, March 22.—General Chang Tso-lin has been decorated by the Chinese Government with the First Class Wen Hu, the highest military honor in the country, for his services in connection with the Washington Conference.

H'kong Caddies Strike Without Stating Reasons

Between 200 and 300 caddies employed on the Fanling Gold Links at Hongkong are on strike, without notification and without presenting any demands or reasons for their walk-out. The Club has posted a notice which is a virtual lockout for the strikers. One possible reason suggested for the strike is that the caddie master has been receiving payment for the squad in Hongkong money, and has remunerated the boys in less valuable Canton currency. Another is that several playing members have violated the club ruling against tipping and thus have created dissatisfaction against those who abide by the rules and do not tip.

Charged With Issue Of Worthless Check

Charges of having passed a check for $110 on Mr. W. Fredericks, proprietor of Fredericks Hotel on Jukong Road, without having the funds in bank, were brought against Mr. John W. Cotter in the United States Court before Commissioner F. J. Schuhl yesterday.

The defendant declared that at the time the check was issued he asked Mr. Fredericks to hold it two or three days, by which time he would have had sufficient funds on deposit. His children were ill at the time, he submitted, and he was in need of the money.

The case was adjourned by the Commissioner pending a discussion with U. S. District Attorney C. P. Holcomb.

Wedding

JACKSON-McCALLUM

Yesterday at 76 Yu Yuen Road the wedding took place of Mr. Gilbert Morris Jackson and Miss Vera May McCallum, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. McCallum, of Shanghai. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. N. Rowland, in the presence of U. S. Vice-Consul J. B. Sawyer.

Miners Fear Gov't. Will Use Troops To Save Operators

(China Press Service)

Indianapolis, March 24.—William Green, Secretary-Treasurer, interpreted secretary Daugherty's warning as indicating that the government intends to use the forces against the miners for the benefit of the operators.

GLOVER'S DOG REMEDIES

Famous the World Over

Book on "Dog Diseases, their Care and How to Feed."

Mailed free to any address

H. Clay Glover Co., Inc.
118 W. 31st Street
New York U. S. A.

Keep Troops Away, Urges Tsingtau

(Continued from Page 1)

tion is critical from an economic and business standpoint.

"3. We must have self government. The constitution of our government provides that the people should have the right to govern themselves. Seven years we have been preparing for this promised self government according to presidential mandates received. Thus we are prepared to take over the administration of our city immediately upon its restoration by the Japanese. We therefore petition that according to Regulations for Self Government, Chapter 1, Section 2, Tsingtau be considered a Special Administrative District and that the matter be submitted for promulgation by the Ministry of the Interior, so that we may prepare the organization for a Self Government Association and a Self Government Office and elect an administrator who will meet with your approval and who will shoulder the responsibility."

The six delegates refered to in the above petition are arriving in Peking and the further details of their demands will be published as soon as they may be obtained.

Denby Quizzed On Sale Of G. Northern

(China Press Service)

Washington, Feb. 15.—The house naval committee today asked secretary of the navy, Edwin Denby, to appear Tuesday and give information regarding the sale by the shipping board to the Pacific Steamship company of the steamer Great Northern. The request was made after Representative McClintic (dem.) of Oklahoma, presented a letter from an unnamed naval officer which quoted F. A. Alexander, president of the Pacific Steamship company as saying he forced the sale of the ship and that he was bigger than Secretary Denby. Representative McClintic said it was reported the sale was made five days before the date set for opening bids.

Sino-Japanese Art Exhibition April 1

A Sino-Japanese art exhibition will be held at the Japanese Club, Ecose Road, for five days beginning on April 1. More than three hundred pictures by contemporary Chinese and Japanese artists will be on exhibition daily from nine in the morning to nine in the evening.

American Chamber Sending Delegation To Visit Hangchow

A delegation of twenty members of the Shanghai American Chamber of Commerce will pay a visit to Hangchow April 29 and 30 as guests of the Hangchow Chamber of Commerce. The local delegation will leave by the night train April 28 and will return May 1.

On Tuesday of this week the American commercial men will entertain a delegation from the Soochow Chamber. They will be guests at tiffin at the Union Club, in the afternoon will visit industrial plants and will be taken about the city and in the evening will attend the dinner to be given in honor of United States Minister Jacob Gould Schurman.

Now an Infant

In a few years the Electrical Industry will be a giant in China. There is an increasing demand for men qualified to supervise electrical installations. We teach entire Electrical Engineering profession from first lesson in Mathematics. There are 293 I. C. S. Courses. Some of them are listed below.

.....TEAR OFF HERE.....

International Correspondence Schools
Office 15, 82 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

Please send me information about the Course I have marked below.

ENGINEERING:	BUSINESS:	Architecture
Civil	Management	Drafting
Concrete	Banking	Illustrating
Electrical	Stenography	Navigation
Chemical	Bookkeeping	Gas Engines
Marine	Accounting	Farming
Steam	Foreign Trade	Plumbing
Mechanical	Advertising	Cotton Spinning
Mining	Salesmanship	Cartooning

Name .....

Address .....

LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.

DRAPERY DEPARTMENT

Attractive New
Artificial Silk
Spring Jumpers

We have now in Stock a large variety of attractive and inexpensive artificial Silk Jumpers made in all the new Spring shades.

American Woman's Club Notes

Mr. Charles Kliene addressed the American Woman's Club at its general meeting last Tuesday on "Chinese Mythology," drawing significant parallels between the early monotheistic religion of the Chinese which antedated Confucianism and the early Egyptian faith. In scientific and scholarly fashion Mr. Kliene traced the resemblances between these two ancient religions instancing similarities in ritual, ideographs and mythology.

* * *

On Wednesday afternoon a number of ladies from the Literary Department of the American Woman's Club visited the art collection of Mr. R. D. Abraham at 502 Avenue Foch where they saw a most interesting selection of paintings, chiefly of the Sung and Ming Dynasties.

* * *

On Tuesday, March 28, the Club is giving a dinner in honor of Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman, the wife of the American Minister to China, at the Union Club at 8 o'clock. All members of the Club who wish to attend the dinner, which will be $2.50 a plate, are asked to notify Mrs. Dunbar, 41 McGregor Road, telephone East 193, not later than Monday morning.

* * *

Friday, March 31, the Literary Department meets at five o'clock in the rooms of the Royal Asiatic Society, and special attention is called to the change of time, half an hour later than the time of previous meetings. Mrs. F. J. White will read a paper on "Confucian Literature" and Miss Lucille Douglass will speak on "The Development of Design in the Chou Period."

* * *

"How to Teach Songs to Children" is the topic announced for the next meeting of the Mothers' Department, which will meet on April 5 at ten o'clock in the Carlton Cafe. Miss Bernice Austin, of the American School, will speak on this subject and will illustrate her theories with pertinent demonstrations, using a victrola and also giving songs at the piano to illustrate how children may learn worth-while music. Her address will include pointers on the choice of material, its presentation and the training of the child's voice. This musical lecture will be of interest to all and it is not at all confined to the members of the department.

* * *

The Mothers' Department invites all American children of the city to its Easter Saturday Egg Rolling at Jessfield Park on April 15. Names should be sent in to Mrs. Wampner, in care of the American-Oriental Bank, as otherwise no invitations can be mailed to the children.

SEVEN DAYS A WEEK
AT YOUR SERVICE

CALIFORNIA PHARMACY
155 Avenue Joffre. Phone C. 1805.

THE AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANKING CORPORATION

WASTE TODAY
WANT TOMORROW

In the lap of tomorrow lies everything you desire happiness, fortune, honor, fame. They are yours if you will pay the price.

A little investment made regularly—whether in energy, good habits or in money—pays rich dividends tomorrow To save and succeed

RESOLVE

To plant your dollars where they will grow
To open the door to Prosperity and Independence
To start a savings account.

The American-Oriental Banking Corporation
15 Nanking Road, Shanghai.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
EVERLASTING AS THE HIMALAYAS
INCORPORATED

WE TAKE ALL THE RISK

IT is improvident to require your family to carry the risk of your death with its attendant impairment of your future fortune when you can shift the burden of risk to this Company at so small a cost. For the payment of a moderate sum you can secure the immediate protection of your family for the full face value of your policy. It is unfair to deny them this protection.

THE policy contracts of this Company are so written that you are bound to get your money back some time, whether you die or live. They contain the same liberal provisions as do similar policies in the best companies in America. The strict legal supervision required under our American charter, our ample paid-in capital and surplus, and our conservative management are guarantees of protection to every policy-holder. Lastly, our rates are reasonable.

A copy of our prospectus will be sent to you on request.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.

OPERATING UNDER AMERICAN CHARTER.

Authorized Capital: G$500,000 | Telephone Central 1861 | Capital and Surplus paid in G$150,000

MAIN OFFICE: 15 NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI.
Agencies in Principal Cities throughout China.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD., SHANGHAI

Everything for Gent's Wear

Attractive Displays this week of New Goods just received ex. S.S. "Novara"—Smart Foot Wear, Hats, Ties, Underwear, Hose, Spring Suitings, Etc. Compare our Revised Prices with Those of Last Year.

Spring Suits

We can make you a smart suit from a selection of all wool light weight Spring Suitings in Greys, Fawn, Brown or Lovatt Shade. Style and fit assured.

Price 1921 $70.00

Suit (to order) **$60.00**

PERFECTION FOOTWEAR

Ask for Style No 170 Gent's Black, Calf Blucher, Strong Double Soles. Suitable for S.V.C. work.

Price **$16.50**

Same Quality last year $21.50

THE SOEASY SHOE

Gent's Real Willow Calf Balmoral. Whole Straight Goloshed. Style No. 168.

Price **$16.50**

Same Quality last year $21.50

Ask for Style No. 183 Gent's Black Box Calf Blucher. Smart half round toe.

Price **$16.50**

Same Quality last year $21.50

KEENEST PRICED EAST OR FAR EAST

Ask for Style No. 167 Gent's Tan Calf Blucher. Full Round toe.

Price **$16.50**

Some Quality last year $21.50

Spring Suits

We have secured a new range of Heather mixture tweeds in Brown, Grey and Fawn shades, very light and cool made up to any style required

Suit (to order)
Price 1921 $60.00
$45.00

PHOENIX SILK SOCKS

"Phoenix" Pure Silk Half Hose. All sizes in stock in dark grey, niggerbrown and black.

1921 Price $2.95
Same quality 1922 **$2.50**

Vertical Striped Pure Silk Half Hose. In a full range of colours with contrasting colour stripes all sizes.

1921 Price $4.50
Same quality 1922 **$2.50** pair

Golf Hose Pure Wool Golf Hose with Fancy Tops very smart for Present wear

1921 Price $8.50
Same Quality 1922 **$4.75**

1921 Price $9.50
Same Quality 1922 **$5.50**

Plain Cotton Half Hose in Black and White all Sizes.

1921 Price $1.85
Same Quality 1922 **$1.35** pair

MADE FOR THE B.V.D. BEST RETAIL TRADE

(Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off., and Foreign Countries)

B.V.D. Union Suit

Fitted, with Elastic Band to allow for free movement and General Comfort.

All Sizes from 32 to 46 inch
$3.95 suit

B.V.D. undershirt with Either ½ Sleeve or Sleeveless **$2.25** each

B.V.D. Kneelength Drawers **$2.25** each

Everitt's Famous Trouser Presses

We have three of the most popular models to chose from

1921 Price $22.50
Same Model 1922 $19.50

1921 Price 25.50
Same Model **1922 $21.50**

1921 Price 29.50
Same Model **1922 $25.50**

Gent's Velour Hats for Present Wear Camel, Bronze, Sky and Fawn.

1921 Price **$29.50**
Same Quality 1922 **$25.50**

1921 Price $19.50
Same Quality 1922 **$17.50**

Gent's Garters

Paris Single Grip Cotton .. .. 75 cts.
Silk Finish .. $1.00
Double Grip .. $1.50 pair
Boston .. .. $1.00 Cotton
.. .. $1.50 Silk

Also Cello Sock Suspenders $7.95 and $2.25

Gent's Waist Belt

All Styles
40 Qualities and Colors to select from
Price 50 cts. to **$5.00**

White Calf Belt

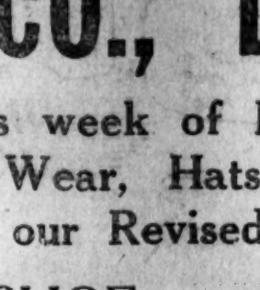
All Sizes with Rustless Buckle
Price **$3.50** each

IMPORTANT!

—:o:—

Now showing in our Ladies Saloon First Floor Model Millinery semi trimmed string Spring Costumes, Model Gowns for present Wear.

Your Inspection Invited



Smart White Riding Stocks

4 Designs to Choose from
Price
$1.50 $1.75 $1.95

We have the largest assortment of ties to select from in the city.

Regimental colour and club stripe ties.

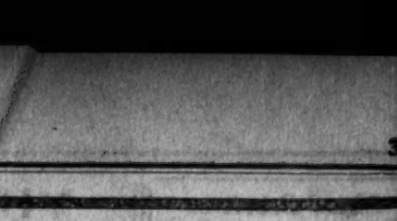
1921 Price $3.50
Same quality **$2.75**
1922

Gent's real Irish poplin plain colour wide end ties. Good hardwearing smart appearance.

1922 Price
$4.50

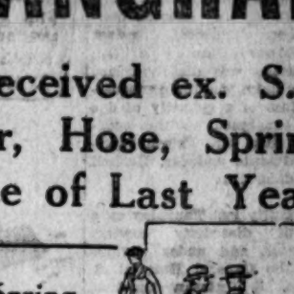
Large selection of new designs in Batswing ties.

All lengths
1921 Price $2.75
Same quality **$2.25**
1922



Gent's White Lawn Hemstitched Handkerchiefs Our Special Line

1921 Price $2.75
Same Quality 19/2 18 x 18
Price **$2.25** dozen



Woven Cotton Chamois Colour Gloves. Smart in appearance hard-wearing, wash well—in every way very serviceable.

1921 Price $4.95
Same quality 1922 **$3.75**

Gent's Evening Dress Ties

White Pique .. .. $1.00 | Black Bow Ties .. $1.25
White Cotton .. .. 50 cts. | Untied Bow Ties .. $1.00

Evening Waistcoats

Light, Grey and Light Fawn
All Sizes .. .. $9.50 each

Black Knitted Ties

Cotton $2.25
Cotton $2.50
Fibre Silk $1.50
Pure Silk $4.75
Club Stripe Ties 75 cts.
95 cts. $1.50

Ask for Style No. 164. Gent's Best Quality Dark Brown Willow Calf Balmoral.

Price **$18.50**
Same Quality last year $25.00

Ask for Style No. 165 Gent's Light Medium Shade Real Willow Calf Balmoral. Smart half round toe. Very Best Quality.

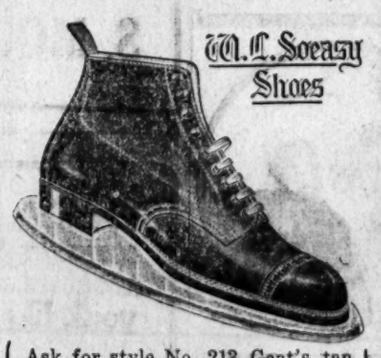
Price **$21.50**

Ask for style No. 172 Gent's black real glace kid blucher. Light and durable.

Price **$16.50**
Same quality last year $21.50

Ask for style No. 175 Gent's black glace kid Balmorals. Full round toe, comfortable fitting last.

Price **$16.50**
Same quality last year $21.50



Ask for style No. 213 Gent's tan willow calf blucher, light medium shade, durable soles.

Price **$16.50**
Same quality last year $22.50

Ask for style No. 166 Gent's stout tan calf blucher. Full round toe double sole.

Price **$16.50**
Same quality last year $24.50

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI

TERMS CASH — **"WAYLOO CORNER"** — **NO CREDIT**

NANKING ROAD —— SZECHUEN ROAD

News Brevities

Judgment for Tls. 556, with costs and interest from November 17, 1920, was given yesterday by U. S. Commissioner Schuhl on a claim made by a Chinese merchant, Loo Wah-wei, against Messrs. Edward Maurer & Co., which concern was dissolved last year. The claim was for compensation for loss of a quantity of dye products consigned to the complainant's firm. Mr. Faison represented claimants and Mr. Haskell the defendant firm.

* * *

Found guilty last Thursday on a charge of disorderly conduct while drunk and under confinement at the General Hospital, S. L. Martin, 5 Quinsan Gardens, was dismissed with a caution by U. S. Commissioner Schuhl yesterday.

* * *

Mr. Chow Tsze-chi, advisor to the Chinese delegation to the Disarmament Conference, left for Hangchow yesterday. He is accompanied by his family.

* * *

Three suspects have been arrested by the Canton police in connection with the murder of General Teng Heng, aid-de-camp of the Canton Army. A reward of $20,000 has been offered for the arrest of the assassin.

* * *

A Presidential mandate under date of March 23 conferred the Second Class Chiaho decoration on Mr. Wu Chi-sung, Chief Secretary of the Presidential Palace.

* * *

On account of the attempt made on his life, Mr. Cheng Lu the Minister to Paris, has again tendered his resignation. The Peking Government is contemplating the appointment of Hu Wei-tu, Minister to Tokio who is back here on account of his health, as Cheng's successor.

* * *

General Wu Pei-fu has approved the suggestion of the Hupeh gentry to tear down the city wall of Wuchang.

* * *

A people's self-government society has been established by Kiangsu residents in Shanghai, with headquarters at Shan Lu Lee Rue Ratard.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Simms left for Hongkong on the P. and O. steamer Devanah.

* * *

Mr. Henry Gruenebaum, president of Messrs. Sohn Bros. Co., was among the passengers sailing on the Empress of Asia yesterday after a brief visit in Shanghai.

* * *

Fines of $10 each on two counts for violation of the traffic regulation requiring number plates to be displayed on the front of motor vehicles were imposed on H. S. Honigsberg & Company by U. S. Commissioner F. J. Schuhl yesterday. Mr. Phil Giovannini, manager of the tire department, admitted the charges, attributing them to the ignorance of an employe.

* * *

Dr. Michaelis, the former German Chancellor, is expected to arrive in Shanghai next week en route to Peking to attend the Christian Student Federation Conference.

* * *

Mrs. J. J. Keegan is sailing on the Hoosier State for Manila and from there will go to Australia. Her two sons accompany her and will enter school in Australia.

* * *

Surgeon-Commander Joy of the British Navy, who has been stationed on the Yangtze station for the past two years, sailed for England, via Vancouver, on the Empress of Asia.

* * *

Mrs. Johnston and two daughters, Miss Marian and Miss Elizabeth, who have been at the Astor House for some time sailed yesterday on the Empress of Asia for a month's tour of Japan en route to Coranado Beach, California.

* * *

A valuable Bohemian glass ball part of the Czecho-Slovakia exibit at the Tokio Peace Exibition has been stolen, according to the Japan Advertiser.

* * *

Lieut-Commander Orde Lees set a new parachute record at Yokosuka, Japan, last week when he made ten descents from a height of 400 feet in two hours using the same parachute as is used by the British Royal Air Force.

* * *

Margaret Sanger, birth control advocate whose entry into Japan was made the subject of considerable notoriety, left Tokio for Nagoya, Osaka and Kobe on March 24. She will lecture in all three cities before coming to China via Korea.

* * *

More than 80 houses were destroyed and damage estimated at Yen 1,000,000 was done by a fire in Hara-machi, Japan, last week.

* * *

The Yokohama Chamber of Commerce has made a request for the establishment of express trains between Yokohama and Tokio.

* * *

Among passengers passing through on the Wenatchee was Mr. J. B. Cooley, general manager of the Agusan Cocoanut Company of Manila, who is returning to the islands after a year's trip in the United States.

* * *

Lieutenant Commander N. Shiina, a staff-officer of the Japanese 1st Despatched Squadron, now in Shanghai, has received instructions from the Naval Department to return home and join the staff of the Department of Materiel of the Navy, and is expected to sail from here today on board the s.s. Kasuga Maru.

* * *

Work has been resumed on the Tientsin-Peking road, according to the North China Star and 3,000 men will be working full time within a few days.

* * *

Mail from Berlin to Harbin via Moscow is arriving in the northern city 15 days earlier than by Suez, according to reports from Peking. Russian stamps are affixed in Moscow.

* * *

Miss Lita Hill, the Southern Baptist missionary who twice attempted to end her life in Tokio Bay after escaping from a hospital where she was undergoing medical treatment for "religious phobia," died on March 17 from exposure. The body has been sent to her parents in Atlanta, Georgia.

* * *

Twenty two men stenographers employed in the Japanese Diet have struck for increases in pay.

* * *

Seiichi Edak, a Japanese wanted for stealing $800 from the California Strawberry Products Association has been arrested in Kobe and returned to Sacramento, California, for trial.

* * *

Mr. Samuel Hill of Seattle, who is escorting Marshal Joffre to the United States gave a luncheon on board the Silver State while the vessel was in Yokohama. High Consular and Japanese officials attended.

* * *

Dr. W. B. Scranton, American physician prominent in the foreign colony at Kobe, is seriously ill with double pneumonia, according to word received here.

* * *

Four cruisers of the Japanese navy have sailed for Hongkong to greet the Prince of Wales when he arrives and escort the Renown to Japan.

* * *

The Japanese Consul-General in Shanghai has received orders from the Japanese Minister at Peking to instruct all merchants of his nationality in Shanghai not to sell arms to the Canton or Southern forces, according to the Shanghai Journal of Commerce.

* * *

Detective Sergeant Schmitt on Friday arrested three men charged with attempting to rob Mr. S. Sato of 34 Yuhang Road.

* * *

Mrs. A. S. King, 90 Jessfield Road, has claimed the silver watch and bracelet which was found by a Chinese on Yates Road a few days ago. Another Chinese prevented the finder from walking off with the watch and he started "waiting three months" before he could claim it.

* * *

A new president for the Korean Provisional Government has been elected in Shanghai, according to the Shanghai Nichi Nichi. He is Mr. Li Lieu-kwei who made a desperate effort at the Washington Disarmament Conference to secure recognition for the Korean Republic that it might have a voice at the sessions.

* * *

Miss Rosalee Venable has been appointed successor to the late Miss Grace Coprock as general secretary for China, of the Y. W. C. A. She will begin her work in this capacity September 1. Before coming to China Miss Venable was general secretary in the Denver, Cal., Association and has had much experience in city work. She came to China December 31, 1918, and after studying in the Peking Union Language School, continued her language study in Kuling, returning to Shanghai in the fall of 1920 to assist with the finance campaign. In the fall of 1921 she was appointed City Executive on the National Staff. In this capacity she visited Nanking, Hangchow, Canton and Hongkong, and is now on her way to Changsha. Miss Lina Willis, who was secretary to Miss Coppock, has been appointed acting general secretary until September 1.

* * *

Gaiety Hall, a new vaudeville and moving picture theater, will be opened shortly on Jukong Road, opposite the Isis Theater. Manager A. M. O. Rangel said yesterday that he had secured eight vaudeville acts for the opening week's program, while pictures will also be screened.

* * *

The military officers of Canton will hold a meeting in memory of the death of Teng Keng, according to a telegraphic report received here. A reward of $20,000 been offered for the arrest of the murderer.

* * *

The Foreign Women's Home with to acknowledge with appreciation the following gifts which have been received in memory of Sir Everard Fraser: Dr. and Mrs MacGillivray $30, Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Drakeford $10, Mrs. Armistead $25, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Fox $20, Rev. and Mrs. A. N. Rowland $10, Mrs. E. L. Gill $100, Mrs. C. Blix $5, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Bichard $5, Mrs. A. F. Kimball $20, Mr. and Mrs. P. Peebles $20, Mr. B. Neill $5, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Little $10, Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Clark $10, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Clear $20, Mr. W. Turner $10, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Spence $10, Miss Katherine M. Perrin $25, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Hickling $25, Judge and Mrs. Lobingier $10, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Hancock $20, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Lever $10, Mrs. G. P. Forster $10, Mr. and Mrs. H. Browett $10, Mr. and Mrs. Edney Page $10.

MUTT & JEFF

(Copyright 1922 By H. C. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)

Wonder If The Pig Had Whooping Cough Or The 'Flu'?

By Bud Fisher

JEFF TOLD ME TEN DAYS AGO HE WAS GONNA BUTCHER HIS PIG AND THAT HE'D SEND ME OVER A COUPLE OF HAMS AS A GIFT. BUT I NEVER GOT THEM!
JEFF, DO YOU RECALL PROMISING ME A COUPLE OF HAMS OVER A WEEK AGO?
I SURE DO, MUTT.
I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT HAVE FORGOTTEN ABOUT IT BECAUSE I NEVER GOT THE HAMS!
BUT I DECIDED NOT TO BUTCHER THE PIG-
IT'S GETTING BETTER!
SAP!!

KARL ILL, REPORT

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 24.—A dispatch from Funchall states that Ex-Emperor Karl is ill with a fever. His temperature has been 104 and a consultation of physicians has been called.

HARRY FRANCK TURNS TO CHINA FOR NEXT BOOK

Noted Traveller And Author Comes To Orient Next Month

The famous traveller and author of travel works, Mr. Harry A. Franck, has selected China as the field for his next program of pedestriating and will reach this country during the coming month, according to word received in Shanghai yesterday.

Two years will be devoted by Mr. Franck to rambling about the Flowery Kingdom he has announced and he intends walking through every province making studies which will later go into book form. He is accompanied by his wife and little son, who will remain in Peking while Mr. Franck is traveling in the interior.

STEVENS COMING BACK

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 22.—Mr. J. F. Stevens, Chairman of the Inter-allied Technical Board of the Chinese Eastern Railway, will return to Harbin next month.

The Unexpurgated Diary Of A Shanghai Baby

By Elsie McCormick

Second Edition

When you begin to plan for your vacation, don't forget a copy of the Baby's Diary. You will need it when a typhoon spoils a picnic, when your best suit mildews or when anything else occurs that requires a bit of cheer.

$2 For Sale at the leading booksellers, and at the office of the China Press. $2

The secret is--I use 'GERMOL' for the hair

No. 114

MOUTRIE PIANOS PRE-EMINENT

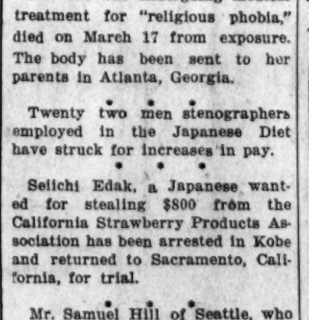
For

Purity of Tone, Perfection of Touch, and Power of Expression

$50 will instal one in your home

Our Seven Years Guarantee Protects Your Purchase

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.



DEBILITY

SCOTT'S Emulsion builds up weakly men, women and children in a *most remarkable* way.

It gives health, strength and vitality. It enriches the blood, fortifies the lungs and strengthens the nerves.

Insist on genuine

SCOTT'S Emulsion

IMITATED BUT NEVER EQUALLED.

There's *something* about them you'll like-

A full page ad could promise no more

Trade Mark

Twenty to the package

Herbert Tareyton London Cigarettes

Found a Cure for Indigestion.

"I use Chamberlain's Stomach and Liver Tablets for indigestion and find they suit my case better than any dyspepsia remedy I have ever tried and I have used many different medicines. I am nearly fifty one years of age and have suffered a great deal from indigestion. I can eat almost anything I want to, now," writes George W. Emery, Dock Mills, Ala. These tablets contain no pepsin but strengthen the stomach and enable it to digest the food naturally.

Sold Everywhere

A *real* cigarette

When we made Chesterfield Cigarettes we tried to give smokers the highest possible quality at the lowest possible price.

It didn't take smokers long to discover that Chesterfields had just what they wanted—

That quality taste of choicest Turkish and American tobaccos blended in exactly the right proportions.

You'll say—

They Satisfy

Chesterfield CIGARETTES

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.

No. 506

CHANG NAMES STIFF TERMS FOR PREMIERSHIP

Wholesale Pardon Of Anfuites Is One Condition

(China Press Correspondence)

Peking, March 25.—The wholesale pardon of all Anfuite political offenders and the appointment of Chang Hsun, the monarchist, to some suitable position are the conditions named by Marshal Chang Tso-lin of Mukden for the appointment of Pao Kwei-ching, the president's nominee, for the premiership.

Pao is unable to accept the terms on behalf of the president and has gone to Tientsin under the pretext that his eye needs medical attention there. Meanwhile, Chang Tso-lin has instructed Liang Shih-yi to cancel his leave of absence and resume the premiership.

President Hsu is reported to be drafting a circular telegram, offering his own resignation on account of the deadlock which is paralysing the entire administrative system. He disapproves the return to power of Liang Shih-yi, who remains defiant. In a recent message to the chief executive, Liang stated that he had committed no offense against the law of the land and if President Hsu desired to get rid of him, he would have to dismiss him and give publicity to the reason why the dismissal is ordered.

Hsu has sent both his secretary and an eye specialist to Tientsin to induce Pao to come back to Peking.

Dr. W. W. Yen, the Acting Premier, has consented to serve for another week as beginning from Thursday and Hsu has informed him that unless a new Premier is secured by the end of the month, he will retire simultaneously with Yen.

A significant fact has been the absence of Tung Kung, Acting Minister of Justice, at the Cabinet meetings since Thursday. Tung, who started sensational charges against the former Ministers of Finance, has returned to his former office of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Dr. Wang Chung-hui, Chinese delegate to the Washington Conference, following his conference with President Hsu, has consented to take over the Justice portfolio from Tung and to assume his duties on Monday. He will head the Commission on Investigation of Extraterritoriality, which has been created as a result of the deliberations of the Washington Conference.

Unification of the country, disarmament and reorganisation of the entire system was urged by Dr. Wang when he called on the President on Friday. He said that if China does not put her own house in order during the next ten years, her independence will end like a bubble. A coalition cabinet and the immediate calling of a parliament were also advocated by Dr. Wang at the conference.

Liggett And Meyers Issue Financial Statement

Following is the financial statement of Messrs. Ligett and Meyers Tobacco Company, one of the largest of American Corporations, which recently established offices in Shanghai, for the year ended December 31, 1921. The statement has just been received here:

Net profits for the year 1921, including Dividends from Subsidiary Companies	G.$12,650,739.86
LESS	
Difference between purchase price and Par of 7% Bold Bonds of this Company (Par Value $140,500.00) purchased and cancelled during the year as required by Trust Indenture	9,929.52
	12,640,810.34
Interest for year on 7% bonds.. $1,000,378.73	
Interest for year on 5% bonds.. 752,880.00	
Interest for year on 6% notes .. 1,032,294.48	2,786,653.21
	9,854,157.13
Dividends for year on Preferred Stock	1,575,980.00
	8,278,177.13
Surplus December 31, 1920	22,390,335.49
	30,668,512.62
Four quarterly dividends of 3% each on Common Stock	3,894,309.00
Surplus December 31, 1921	G.$26,774,203.62

ASSETS

Real Estate, Machinery & Fixtures	$16,459,458.33
Leaf Tobacco, Manufactured stock and Operating supplies	64,185,976.74
Trade-marks, etc.	40,709,711.21
Stock in Subsidiary Companies	1,869,583.70
Accounts and Bills Receivable	6,425,811.84
Cash	13,031,456.73
	G.$141,681,998.55

LIABILITIES

7% Gold Bonds Maturing October 1, 1944	$14,261,000.00
5% Gold Bonds maturing August 1, 1915	15,059,600.00
Preferred Stock (7% Cumulative)	22,514,000.00
Common Stock	21,496,400.00
Common Stock B.	11,177,900.00
Accrued Interest on 7% Bonds, payable April 1, 1922	249,567.48
Accrued Interest on 5% Bonds, payable February 1, 1922	313,741.66
Dividend on Preferred Stock, payable January 1, 1922	393,995.00
Reserve for Taxes, Advertising, etc.	5,121,936.75
Reserve for Depreciation-Real Estate, Machinery and Fixtures	4,433,322.16
Accounts and Bills payable	19,881,331.88
	G.$114,307,794.93
Surplus, December 31, 1921.	G.$ 26,774,203.62

T. T. ANDERSON,
Treasurer.

JUSTICE CHIEF'S WAR ON GRAFT O.K.'D. BY SAGE

"First Worthy Thing In Ten Years," He Tells Kang

(Chung Mei Service)

Peking, March 22.—Kang Yu-wei, China's most noted and respected literary man has again come into the open in political affairs and has begun with a strong endorsement of Tung Kang's investigation of the ministry of finance.

"Your action," he writes, "is the first thing worthy of record during the last ten years. If this corruption continues our nation must perish."

There is probably, perhaps, no Chinese scholar living whose statements will obtain so much weight among the people as a whole and the letter published below will have more influence than all those from the Tuchuns and Super Tuchuns put together.

Tung Kang, himself, has stated that this support from China's first scholar, the so called living Confucius, was the finest testimonial of his work that he had received.

Kang Yu-wei was a great reformer even under the Manchus and had been forced by them to seek asylum in Japan. Although once captured by Manchu soldiers, his standing was so high among the Chinese people that they did not dare punish him as ordered. The letter follows:

"It is nearly ten years since we met in Japan. During this period the virtuous have frequently suffered calamity and state affairs have been going from bad to worse, especially the finance. The people's and the nation's funds have been freely seized by powerful and influential bandits. Many of our fellow countrymen were slaughtered when Yuan Shih-kai was assuming the title of an emperor and Tuan Chi-jui was fighting in Hupeh. The results are that the people's wealth have gone into the pockets of the selfish authorities.

"During the last ten years imprudent fellows have worked for personal ends, and seized public funds. This has become an established precedent. The same condition prevails in financial and banking circles. No stable government can be established while its finances are in so chaotic a condition. With the national funds stolen it is but natural that our country is bankrupt.

"That official salaries are suspended and the staff are starving has never happened during the past several thousand years of peace and prosperity. That which is now of paramount importance is to cultivate virtue and next to that, to establish law. But at present virtue has broken down and the law is neglected.

"The laws are used only to restrict the people, not the high authorities. What the officials have pocketed is the fat of the people. As the law here is impotent every official is seeking to embezzle the public funds. Therefore it becomes a precedent and what the predecessors have done will be copied unscrupulously. And our country will perish.

"Now I have learned that you are conducting an investigation into the Ministry of Finance and dealing with the scandal according to justice and law, in the hope of uncovering the evil practices and punishing the corrupt officials. What you are doing is as a thunderclap to startle the whole nation.

"This is the first thing worthy of record in the last ten years. I hope you will hold on to the last, without changing your purpose, or being influenced by other feelings, or yielding to the wishes of your superiors, or being frightened by threats. It is necessary to show justice and to right the wrongs, acording to the great givor of the law. By so doing your reputation will be as great as that of Hsiao Su and Chung Chieh and as bright as the sun or the moon."

International Employment Agency,
Motor Car Protection and Enquiry Bureau

NOTICE

We are in a position to supply Office Clerks, Compradores, Shroffs, Boys, and Coolies. House-Boys, Coolies, Amahs, and Cooks. SHIPS' Stewards, Firemen, Oilers, and Sailors, on very short notice and favorable terms.

Write, 'phone or wire to,

THE I. E. A. M. C. P. & I. B.
123 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
'PHONE Central 5099.

Obituary

MR. EPHRAIM TOMPKINS

The funeral of Mr. Ephraim Tompkins, late Inspector of the Public Works Department took place at the Bubbling Well Cemetery on Friday and was attended by a large number of friends and members of different departments of the Shanghai Municipal Council.

The pall bearers were Messrs Young, Noble, Harris, McGillivray, Mills and Wheeler.

Many beautiful floral tributes and wreaths were sent by the following: Mr. C. S. McKinley, Mr. W. J. Stimpson, Mr. C. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. S. Young, Members of the Shanghai Recreation Club, Mr. and Mrs. E. Wheeler, "Dudley and Jessie," The Shanghai Horse Bazaar, An Old Comrade, R. N. A. Pom Pom, "Some Old Pals," "His old boy," H. Tokoro, Inspectors Public Works Department, Members of the Municipal Service Club, Mr. and Mrs. J. Noble, Sung Zay-zee, Chow Kin-ze, No. 1 Foreman, W. D., and many others.

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, March 24.—The death has occurred of M. Denys Cochin, one of the leaders of the French Catholics.

BUICK

Authorized Buick Service — Emblem of Satisfaction

A Child Can Work the Buick Clutch

WHY drive a car that takes all your strength to work the clutch?

Buick cars drive right because they're built right—as more than a half-million Buick owners will testify.

Step into our sales room today, ride in the new Buick models and try the clutch yourself.

No others compare.

H. S. HONIGSBERG & Co., Inc.,
BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Tel. W. 1234
PEKING SHANGHAI TIENTSIN

Flash No. 3

"THE ELECTRIC SIGN"

A High-Voltage Distribution of "Current" Information

Published Intermittently by

THE ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT CO.

Do You Know How Much

You ought to be Paying for your Electricity?

HERE ARE THE FACTS

COST OF ELECTRICITY:

(a) FOR LIGHTING—The "UNIT" of supply as defined here costs you Tls. 0.13 or about 18 Mex. Cents.

(b) FOR HEATING—The same "UNIT" when consumed in large quantities for heating purposes costs Tls. 0.035 or about 5 Mex. Cents.

THE ACTUAL COST OF OPERATING FOR ONE HOUR THE MOST COMMON ELECTRICAL UNITS.

Lighting Circuit	Taels.	Dollars
16 c.p. Metallic Filament Lamp	.00260	.00356
32 " " " "	.00520	.00712
50 " " " "	.00803	.01000
100 " " " "	.01606	.02000
100 watt Type "C" or Gas Filled	.0103	.0178
200 " " " " "	.0260	.0356
300 " " " " "	.0390	.0534
500 " " " " "	.0650	.0890
12 ins. Desk Fan	.0058	.0080
16 " " "	.0097	.0133
4. Blade Ceiling Fan	.0162	.0222
Heating Circuit	Multiply the KILOWATT RATING always shown on the makers nameplate attached to the appliance by Tls. 0.035 or $0.05.	

"THE SIGN OF SERVICE"

ELECTRIC-EQUIPMENT-CO

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

6, Kiukiang Road Phone: C. 4757

"BETTER LIGHT SAVES THE SIGHT"

Council Awards Medals For Long Service In S.V.C.

The following members and ex-members of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps have been awarded the Council's Long Service Medal, presentation of which will take place at a date to be announced later:

SERVING MEMBERS

	Active	Reserve
Headquarters		
H. W. Pilcher	1890-present date	
W. J. N. Dyer	1890-1910	1911-17
	1918-present date	
A. J. Stewart	1901-1909	1914-15
	1916-1917	1918-19
	1920-present date	
C. D. Pearson	1904-1906	
	1909-1919	1920
	1921-present date	
W. T. Rose	1906-1919	
L. E. Canning, O.B.E.	1907-present date	
C. Houghton	1907-1919	
Light Horse	1919-present date	
R. Bassett	1899-present date	
W. A. Dalgarno	1904-1914	
	1919-present date	
J. J. Sheridan	1906-present date	
F. A. Battery		
R. W. Davis	1903-present date	
N. W. Peach	1909-1921	1922
Engineer Company		
H. G. Mackenzie	1909-present date	
"A" Company, British		
J. E. Needham O.B.E.	1905-1915	
	1920-present date	
W. J. Monk	1909-present date	
E. O. Wilson	1909-present date	
W. Smith	1905-1909	
	1912-present date	
G. F. Forshaw	1908-present date	
"B" Company, British		
N. Nelleman	1903-present date	
H. G. Evans	1908-present date	
W. C. Divers	1911-1914	
	1916-present date	1910
		1915
Customs Company		
G. B. Stormes	1906-present date	
American Company		
S. A. Ransom	1906-present date	
W. E. Sauer	1906-present date	
Portuguese Company		
A. M. Diniz	1906-present date	
A. F. Diniz	1906-present date	
J. M. Diniz	1906-present date	
J. M. C. Canavarro	1906-present date	
L. P. da Costa	1906-1921	1922
Japanese Company		
T. Yamauchi	1909-present date	
Chinese Company		
G. Grayrigge	1908-present date	
T. A. Zee	1907-present date	
B. Y. Woo	1907-present date	
B. Z. Lo	1907-present date	
C. H. Liu	1910-present date	
Y. G. Soong	1910-present date	
T. K. Shun	1910-present date	
D. H. Zong	1910-present date	
Chinese Company Reserves		
T. Y. Loh	1907-1918	1919-present date
E. Y. Vong	1907-1918	1919-present date
Shanghai Scottish Company		
K. McKelvie	1898-1907	
	1914-present date	
A. Youngson	1900-present date	
British Infantry Reserves		
J. T. W. Brooke	1909-1921	1921
P. L. Raeburn	1887-1911	1912-present date
J. E. Watson	1897-1900	
	1904-1909-1918	1920-present date
D. McAlister	1900-1906	1908-present date
Reserve of Officers		
E. B. Heaton Smith	1906-1921	1922

RETIRED MEMBERS

	Active	Reserve
Brodie A. Clarke	1866-1913	
A. B. Trodd	1879-1905	
C. O. Liddell	1881-1894	
	1896-1898	
W. M. Dowdall	1881-	
	1889-1919	
W. Armstrong	1882-1901	
T. E. Trueman, O.B.E.	1884-1921	
T. M. Wilson	1885-1908	
J. W. H. John	1886-1898	
A. E. Rogers	1886-1898	
J. Bourke	1887-1903	
L. J. Cubitt	1891-1910	1914
	1915-1919	
A. Dabelstein	1891-1897	1898-1907
T. Mellows	1892-1921	
H. W. Daldy	1893-1898	
	1902-1903	1904-16
W. E. Wilson	1896-1912	1914
	1917-1918	
A. Hill	1896-1909	
C. Mosberg	1896-1908	1909-14
V. H. Lanning	1897-1906	
	1914-1917	
H. Quelch	1898-1917	
G. E. Stewart	1898-1911	
S. H. Abbass	1899-1913	
H. F. Landers	1900-1915	
W. S. Burns	1900-1914	
C. P. Dawson	1900-1912	
G. J. W. Morgan	1900-1910	1911-14
		1916
J. D. D. Gordon	1902-1914	1915-21
G. M. Billings	1902-1919	
G. E. O. Mayne	1903-1910	
	1914-1919	
R. H. Gaskin	1904-1920	1921
H. W. Strike	1904-1912	1913-20
L. R. Wheen	1905-1919	
D. M. G. Gutterres	1906-1921	
C. M. Mahar	1906-1920	
C. H. Godfrey	1900-1920	

BRITAIN'S NAVAL EXPERTS LOOK TO AIR FOR FUTURE

"Get The Navy Out Of Water And Into Sky," Slogan

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 24.—The House of Commons adopted the Naval Estimates today after a debate in which Rear-Admiral Sueter contended that the estimates were excessive on the assumption that there will be no war for ten years. He said that the battleships now being built would be obsolete by then and that to abandon the building of battleships now would not weaken our Navy. He declared that Naval defence could be safely left to submarines and airmen.

Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery, replied that the Government did not contemplate war with America or Japan. If it did it would be mad to rely merely on one power standards, which the Admiralty interpreted in a way they would not have done if they thought a war likely within the next ten years.

The maintenance of the one power standard, he said, made it essential not to be hopelessly inferior in battleships, which were still the pivot of a naval battle but the Admiralty was convinced of the value of airmen and wanted more and more to get the Navy out of the water and into the air.

In replying to a question Mr. Amery explained that all the estimates had been framed on the assumption that the Naval Treaty signed at Washington would be finally ratified, as he believed it would be, but if, by any grave mischance, it was not ratified, the whole estimates must be revised and reductions would be very largely rendered impossible.

Mr. Amery mentioned that as a result of the Washington agreement, he hoped that Weihaiwei would be dispensed with altogether in a few weeks.

NEW BONUS BILL AUTHORISES BANK LOANS TO "VETS"

Cash Payments Only To Those Entitled To Small Sums

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 25.—The Soldiers' $4,000,000,000 Bonus Bill, passed by the House of Representatives by a vote of 333 to 70, differs in two important respects from the bill shelved by the United States Senate last July.

Under the bill passed by the House cash bonuses are eliminated and bank loans to war veterans when the bonus amounts to over $50 are substituted.

The bill provides for cash to be paid for amounts of $50 and under, and gives others the option of four plans of adjusted service certificates with provisions authorising bank loans after October 1, on government certificates to run 20 years. The certificates will have a face value at maturity equal to the amount of adjusted service pay increased 25 percent, plus 4½ percent compound interest.

Vocational training aid after January 1 will be at the rate of $75 per month, provided the total payments do not exceed 140 percent of the adjusted service pay. The bill also makes provision for the purchase of land by veterans from a special land board which will sell the lands at a price minus the total service credit due the veteran.

In the vote on the bill party lines disappeared 240 Republicans and 90 Democrats supporting the measure, and 42 Republicans and 28 Democrats opposing. The bill now goes to the Senate where its fate is doubtful as several senators have announced their intention of fighting it to the last.

LEAGUE BAZAAR WELL ATTENDED; COLORFUL EVENT

A colorful affair, with plenty of incidental entertainment of a high order and a gratifying crowd of patrons was the bazaar held at the Town Hall yesterday afternoon by the Ministering Children's League.

The hall was decorated with the flags of the various nations and the dozen or more of stalls were lavishly stocked with fancy work, art specimens, sweets and other eatables, toys and many other wares which proved of strong appeal to the many visitors. The School for the Blind furnished stock for one of the stalls, including some basket-work of exquisite sort. The Cathedral Girls' School, Public School, Hanbury School and French Municipal School were also handsomely represented.

Tea was served following the official opening of the bazaar by Mme. Wilden and the British Amateur Orchestra discoursed a pleasing program of music throughout the afternoon. As a culminating feature there was an excellent variety program arranged by Mrs. Mann and Mrs. Master.

AGE is no indication of eye condition. Many aged people do not need to wear glasses, whereas many children need them at an early age.

Sometimes children, otherwise bright and intelligent, are backward in school on account of defective eyesight which is entirely unsuspected.

Let us test the eyes of your children. Be sure that you know whether or not their eyes are all right.

The Chinese Optical Co.
中華眼鏡公司
P252 Nanking Road,
SHANGHAI.

Montgomery Ward & Co
CHICAGO, U. S. A.
Established 1872 — Fiftieth Anniversary

One of Our Five Big Stores

Ward's complete 50th Anniversary catalogue, giving the new low prices for 1922 on goods of standard, serviceable quality is ready to be mailed to you.

The big catalogue and our world wide service brings your very door our great Department Store and makes your shopping economical and easy. Everything for your Home, School, Office or Farm.

Shoes	Clothing	Auto Accessories
Drugs	Groceries	Electrical Goods
Hosiery	Plumbing	Farm Implements
Jewelry	Sporting Goods	Household Supplies
Notions	Dry Goods	Musical Instruments

If you want the catalogue please write for it, or fill in and send the coupon below.

You take no risk in ordering from us. We absolutely guarantee safe delivery of our merchandise anywhere in the world.

Montgomery Ward & Company Dept. 4
National Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
20 Museum Road, Shanghai
Please send me free of charge, and without obligation to me, Ward's latest catalogue.
Name _____
Address _____

An Important Price Reduction
WE HAVE REDUCED THE PRICE OF ALL HARD CANDY TO 50 CENTS PER LB.
58 N. Szechuen Road
Next Door to theApollo
'Phone N. 2988.
SUGARIE

Superior Barrel Shooks Bear This Trade Mark

CBCo

MADE BY
CALIFORNIA BARREL CO.,
SAN FRANCISCO

THE KOSTER COMPANY
Foreign Managers
THE CALIFORNIA BARREL CO.
CABLE ADDRESS:
"KOSTER"—ALL CODES
12 NANKING ROAD,
SHANGHAI

FOR SPRING BLOUSES

We have some beautiful pieces of fine Crepe and Wash Silks in Striped effects which the lady who is planning her Spring Outfit will do well not to overlook. At the usual moderate prices.

LAOU KIU CHWANG
ESTABLISHED 1857
THE BIG SILK SHOP
IN NANKING ROAD.
THE OLDEST SILK EMPORIUM IN THE ORIENT.

BANDIT ADMITS FIGURING IN 30 MURDER CASES

Daring Robber With Long Criminal Record Captured By French Police

A confession that he was the culprit in more than 30 murder cases has been made by Wang Hiao-ti, 23 years old, who was captured together with five others in a general round-up by the French Police at the San Kiang Lodging House, Pakhoi Road, in co-operation with the Settlement police. Many of the cases are still fresh in the memory of residents of Shanghai as they were committed only recently.

The long chain of criminal adventures of Wang included, according to his own confession the shooting of a woman on Avenue Joffre in 1920 after relieving her of a pair of gold bracelets; the murder of Kwan Tse-yu, manager of the Chapei theater in 1921; the shooting and killing of a shroff of the Shanghai Gas Company on North Thibet Road after robbing him of his collections; the murder of a pedestrian on Peking Road and the shooting of a Police constable, No. 1068, early this year.

More than ten other crimes were committed by Wang in Chinese territory. The Woosung and Shanghai Constabulary have applied for the extradition of the accused in order that other charges may be brought against him in the Chinese Courts.

Wang is a native of Shaoshing. At the time of his capture he told the police that they were lucky to have captured him at a time when he was unarmed as they would have paid dearly for his person, as he realises what awaits him for what he does not deny he deserves.

One of the gang was arrested at 6 o'clock on March 17 on Rue Touranne, and the other five an hour later on information given by the first one, in a raid on a lodging house where they were staying on Pakhoi road. No arms were found in their possession when they were captured.

Wang, after he was taken to the police station and examined, said that in return for a good meal he would enumerate the crimes committed by him and his gang. The meal was given to him and he made a full confession.

Violins:
N. WASITSH
violin—maker and repairer, pupil of Maitre Segeer of St. Gal, Switzerland, has arrived in Shanghai, and will undertake to make or repair violins at moderate prices.
Address:
55 BROADWAY
Near Hongkew Wharf.

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

Dr. JAMES YUKING
Specialist in the treatment o Venereal Diseases and Piles.
73 Nanking Road
(Between Honan & Shantung Rds.
Piles guaranteed to be cured within ten days after one treatment without operation or pain. (Latest European methods of treatment.)
Office hours: 8-12 & 1-7 daily, or by appointment.
Tel. C. 2127.

NOTICE.

Owing to the increase in the cost of maintenance and operation of our CAR HIRE SERVICE, and in view of our policy to provide clean and comfortable cars, driven by courteous and experienced English-speaking chauffeurs, we hereby give notice that commencing April 1st, 1922 our charges will be $4 per hour, with a MINIMUM CHARGE of $2 for any period of time *not exceeding 30 minutes.* We also give notice that no allowance will be made for the time that a customer keeps a car waiting.

CHINA MOTORS LTD.
Proprietors:
Star Garage and Eastern Garage.

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

3 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
60 Cents

HOUSES WANTED

WANTED nicely furnished 3 or 4 roomed house or flat in Western district. State rates etc., when replying. Reply to Box 847, THE CHINA PRESS.
47065 M 26

WANTED a four-roomed house, with attic, in the Western district, preferably unfurnished, moderate rental, for immediate occupation. Apply to Box 815, THE CHINA PRESS.
46991 M.26

TSINGTAO
1922
SEASON
The Hotel-Pension-Seaside has been enlarged and improved and is now a nice little hotel with 20 rooms, a large dining room with varandah attached, a nice garden, tennis ground, auto-garage, etc.
Tel. Addr: MONCHEN.

The Dason Dairy
under foreign supervision
53 Edinburgh Road
Tel. W. 2956

Pure Fresh Milk
(American & Dutch-bred Cows)
Delivery twice daily
Chas. V. Hutchinson
Agent.
46955

DR. F. FRANEK, M.D.
Specialist in Urinary Skin and Internal Diseases (Latest European methods of treatment)
21, Nanking Road.
Consulting hours 11-1, 4-6.
29684

THE FAR EASTERN LABORATORIES
16 NANKING ROAD
ANALYTICAL AND CONSULTING CHEMISTS
41213

Dr. E. G. Lobzowsky
DENTIST
Four Years' Practice in New York.
Painless Extractions, Plate Crown Bridgework, Gold and Porcelain Inlays.
Office Hours: 9 to 12; 2 to 6.
No. 3, G, Peking Road
Tel. Central 1125

USE PATIONS-SUN-PROOF PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS
THE FEARON, DANIEL COMPANY

APARTMENTS TO LET

TO LET. For six months possibly longer, flat of 5 rooms, kitchen and servants quarters fully furnished. Tls. 150.00 per month. Apply J. Soojie. Tel. No N. 710. 50 Dent Road Extension off Chaoufoong Road.
47130

APARTMENT to rent unfurnished three rooms, bath. Small rent, no key-money. Call between 10 and 2 p.m. 23B East Seward Road.
47112 M 26

SPEAKIN' 'bout Morality. Shanghai's a mighty virtuous place. Ever hear 'bout Mrs. Potiphar and Joe? How Joe told Mrs. P. he weren't no lap-dog; whereupon accordin' to that acorn and fury stuff she went to a partjcular friend of hers, who had done some fancy coat making for Joe, and she beguiled him to present all Joe's chits at his office, and being unable to pay he lost his job (just like all the bad-pays do in Shanghai?) The last rumour hath is that Joe is now tellin fortunes for the Smart Set. Maskee. I've got the cleanest little two room apartment private bath (geyser) 'n everthing, to let; and I serve the best food in the East and I'm particular but.... I dont want no such characters around ELMONT 18 QUINSAN GARDEN
47101 M 26

TO LET in private family a flat of two well furnished rooms, bath room, telephone. Full board. Suitable for a married couple or two bachelors. 490, Rue Lafayette near French Park.
47037

TO LET. Beautifully situated well furnished 3 roomed flat with large verandahs, full board, modern conveniences. From 1st April one double room with private bath. 650 Rue de l'Observatoire (corner Avenue Dubail), from 10-2 p.m. 5-9 p.m.
46894

FLAT of three rooms, bathroom and kitchen to let. French Concession, from April 1st. Rent Tls 85. Apply to Box 849, THE CHINA PRESS.
47068 M 28

TO LET, furnished or unfurnished flat, with large verandah, bathroom with geyser and kitchen. Moderate terms. Bubbling Well Road, opposite Race Course. Apply to Box 845, THE CHINA PRESS.
47061 M 28

TO LET from April 1st nicely furnished flat, in Western district, consisting of four rooms, two bathrooms, kitchen. All modern conveniences, phone, also garage. Apply to Box 831, THE CHINA PRESS.
47022

NICE furnished flat consisting two rooms, kitchen, bath, crockery, linen. Also furnished room with bath. 31 Wayside. Phone East 330.
46993

A flat of two or three well furnished rooms to let with full board served privately. Excellent cuisine. All modern conveniences. 192A Bubbling Well Road.
46954 M 26

LOST AND FOUND

LOST. One Wire Hair Terrier dog, about three months old, clearly marked with one black spot in centre of back, answers to name of "SPOT". Anyone returning dog to 14 Avenue Road will be rewarded if required.
47106 M 28

LOST. On March 23rd at or near Empire Theatre, 81 Avenue Joffre one diamond and platinum wedding ring. Finder will be substantially rewarded. Apply to Box 848, THE CHINA PRESS.
47067 M 28

STOLEN, Gents B. S. A. cycle. 26 inch frame. 3 speed metal gearcase. Black lined with green. No. 348,038. Electric light. Reward $15 when returned. Reply to Box 825, THE CHINA PRESS.
47011 M 29

OFFICES TO LET

ADVERTISER willing to share three large airy office rooms on moderate terms. Apply to Box No. 372, THE CHINA PRESS.
47122 M 29

TO LET. Office rooms. Rent moderate. Location Central district. Kindly apply to The City Bank of Shanghai Ltd. 51B Kiangse Road.
46982

TWO desirable office rooms to let on Kiukiang Road. Apply to Box 816, THE CHINA PRESS.
46999

TO BE LET. A. 1. offices in modern building. Apply to Box 839, THE CHINA PRESS.
47040 M 30

OFFICES for rent in modern building. Central location. Moderate rental. Immediate occupation. Apply to Box 712, THE CHINA PRESS.
46769

USED CARS

FOR SALE. One new Chandler limousine with wire wheels and five Cord tyres, a Bargain. For further particulars please apply to The Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd. Tel: West 1461, 1462 and 1463.
47091 M 28

HUPMOBILE, limousine, 7 seater latest model, slightly used, nearly new, in perfect condition, mechanically and otherwise. Ideal car for Shanghai. For trial further particulars please apply to Box 856, THE CHINA PRESS.
47087 M 31

FOR SALE a beautiful town car, Buick coupe, 6 cylinders, body made in America, three seats and dicky, in perfect condition. Price Tls. 2,000 only. Apply to Box 811, THE CHINA PRESS.
46981 M.28

WANTED to buy one second hand Ford car. Price must be reasonable. Apply to Box 809, THE CHINA PRESS.
46977 M.28

WANTED to purchase, a smart looking roadster, 6 cylinder, and in perfect condition. Apply to Box 792, THE CHINA PRESS.
46942 M 28

FOR SALE. One Stutz 4 seater sporting car owner driven, in very good condition and smart looking. Just over-hauled and painted. Tls. 2,400.00. Apply to Box 796, THE CHINA PRESS.
46944 M 26

MISCELLANEOUS

TYPEWRITER REPAIRS
under supervision of a foreign expert. Special terms on yearly contract. THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO., 22 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
TYPEWRITER HIRE
45946 M.1

A NEWLY organised manufacturing company will give a liberal reward for the name of any article which must be manufactured by hand labor and would have a ready sale in foreign countries. The reward will be paid for only such articles as the company will undertake to manufacture. Address to Box 817, THE CHINA PRESS.
46995

ROOMS TO LET

TO LET furnished rooms with board in Wayside district. All modern conveniences. Large garden. Telephone East 460.
47041

OPPOSITE French Club Large bed, sitting room, private bathroom, stable. Breakfast if required. Phone W. 517.
47033 M 26

TO LET in French Concession, two nicely furnished rooms, (separate or together). Verandah, bathroom and telephone. Terms moderate Apply to Box 837, THE CHINA PRESS.
47035

TO LET, with full board, cosy and comfortable single and double rooms in select family hotel. Excellent cuisine under the personal supervision of the matron. Separate bathrooms with hot and cold water. Terms moderate. Apply to Lamont's Private Hotel, 7 Boundary Terrace, off Hannen Road.
46468

ROOMS without board at 124a, North Szechuen Road, with board at 18 Range Road. Apply Mrs. Dontsoff, 18 Range Road.
47083 M 28

TO LET, well furnished room, eventuel with board. 152, Avenue Albert, corner of Joffre. Tram St. 2 and 4.
47081 M 26

A well furnished front room with large closed verandah, with bathroom, geyser and telephone. Good table. Moderate charge for two. Apply 87 Broadway.
47032 M 31

IF you are looking for a suite of two bright clean adjoining rooms with splendid private attached bath verandah, North and South exposure, free from mosquitos, together with good board, close in Available immediately. Call West 2243.
47042 M 26

ATTIC room well-furnished with board. Bachelor only. English home. Rate moderate. Apply 5, Carter Road, or phone West 1850.
47047 M 26

WELL-FURNISHED room, with excellent board, to let at No. 103 Bubbling Well Road, Phone W. 805.
46927 M 26

TO LET. Three rooms to let with board. Apply to 42, Boone Road.
46935 M 26

TO LET in French family 4 rooms, single and double with separate modern bath. First class French cooking, garden, garage. 125, Route Vallon, corner Route Pere Robert. Phone 3126.
46879 M29

The Origin of Crusoe's Man Friday
has ever been a mystery. But it was recently learned that Robinson secured him through an Ad in THE CHINA PRESS Classified Columns.

HOUSES TO LET

FOR RENT at Unzen, Japan, 7 room furnished cottage located in the pines, with running spring at the door. Reasonable rent for season 1922. Apply to Box 823, THE CHINA PRESS.
47104 M 29

PEI-TAI-HO. Small furnished house to let for season. For full particulars apply to Box 865, THE CHINA PRESS.
47110 M 29

FOR immediate occupation, to let newly decorated house with all conveniences. Furniture to be taken over 41 Seymour Road 'Phone West 2608.
47109

TO LET six room furnished house practically new with all conveniences. Rent Tls. 85. Furniture and fittings to be taken over. Near French Park. Apply to Box 870, THE CHINA PRESS.
47120 M 28

TO LET in western district well furnished house of 5 rooms with a lease of 18 months and another house without furniture with a lease of 2 years. Apply 606 Rue de l'Observatoire.
46975

FOR RENT at Kuling, summer season 1922, furnished six room house centrally located Auditorium Road. Pure spring water. Price Mexican $500. Write to Box 832, THE CHINA PRESS.
47023 M 26

SIX roomed house, 3 bathrooms garage, garden in French town to let. Lease and fittings to be taken over at Tls. 800. Lease until end 1924. Phone C. 2668.
47068 M 28

TO LET in private French family (2 people) part of house very comfortable. Well furnished, 3 bed rooms, dining room, hall, bath kitchen, 2 verandahs, suitable for one or two couples, or room without board. 636 Rue de l'Observatoire, near French Park
47072 M 31

TO give over well furnished 3 roomed house. Monthly rent $15 152, Avenue Albert, corner of Joffre.
47080 M 26

FOR RENT. Four room foreign house, furniture to be taken over. Apply to Box 830, THE CHINA PRESS.
47021 M 28

ONE of the most beautiful homes in Shanghai to rent from May 6th, for five or more months. Fully furnished. Large, well laid out gardens comprising about 25 mow. Monthly rental 450 taels, which includes taxes, telephone and water. Apply to Box 813. THE CHINA PRESS. Telephone Central 978.
46985 M.28

TO LET. Peitaiho. Several houses, completely furnished, ranging from 3 to 12 rooms, situated near or on the beach. Apply Henry W. Krippendorff, Tientsin.
46803 A 14

PROFESSIONAL

SHORTHAND Correspondence Course, new system, easy and simple. Tuition: $30.00. Sam Lin Institute, 125 Cunningham Road (south of S. N. R. Station).
47123 M 26

EDUCATED young lady gives lessons in German language. Great experience in teaching Chinese and Japanese. Apply to Box 873, THE CHINA PRESS.
47126 M 26

FRENCH LADY experienced school teacher gives lessons French Conversation direct method. Progress guaranteed in 3 months. Apply Box 841, THE CHINA PRESS.
47049

MASSAGE AND CHIROPODY. Madame Gordin. Moscow Diplomas. Visits patients at moderate terms by appointment. 40, Rue Baron Gros.
47051

LEARN to play the piano by ear. Advertiser undertakes to teach dance music in three months to anyone who is at all musical. Apply to Box 808, THE CHINA PRESS.
46976

COMPETENT music teacher (lady) is willing to give piano lessons. Excellent references from residential pupils. Terms: $8 for month. 307H Avenue Joffre.
47086

DON'T BE A WALLFLOWER. Learn to dance all latest dances by expert teacher. Tel. West 2749.
46379

SITUATIONS WANTED

YOUNG, well-educated Eurasian lady will act as lady's-maid or nursery-governess across Pacific in return for passage. Please apply to Box 860, THE CHINA PRESS.
47098

A young Russian student who is absolutely destitute here wishes to take up work of any kind, can anyone help him? He is able to speak French, German and a little English. Reply to Box 864, THE CHINA PRESS.
47107 M 29

YOUNG well educated lady with several years experience in office work and teaching wants to earn a passage to America (in May or June) in capacity of a secretary, companion, governess or children's nurse. Good References. Apply to Box 773, THE CHINA PRESS.
46895

LET the Y.M.C.A. Employment Department help you find the right man for the next vacancy in your office. Fifteen years of experience, hundreds of satisfied employers. Address Mr. C. C. Hsu, Employment Secretary, No. 120 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, or phone Central 5200.
46367

COLLEGE graduate with best German knowledge seeks position. Apply to Box 857, THE CHINA PRESS.
47088 M 31

YOUNG American lady, experienced, rapid and accurate, is open for immediate engagement as stenographer. Reply to Box 836, THE CHINA PRESS.
47031 M 30

POSITION wanted. Book-keeper (Portuguese) thoroughly experience in taking charge of books and accounts, excellent credentials, is open for engagement May 1st, 1922. Apply to Box 823, THE CHINA PRESS.
47008 M 29

EXTRA work wanted after office hours. Advertiser specializes in bookkeeping, and secretarial work. Apply to Box 807, THE CHINA PRESS.
46969 M.28

SITUATION VACANT

WANTED experienced shroff having good connections among grocery dealers. Good salary and commission to the right party. Apply to Box 866, THE CHINA PRESS.
47111 A 1

WANTED for local firm a young Chinese clerk who can undertake translations from English into German, and vice versa. Apply in both languages to Box 851, THE CHINA PRESS.
47071 M 26

WANTED. Young lady attendants for candy store. Apply to Box No. 859, THE CHINA PRESS.
47094 M 28

WANTED-Civil Engineer (Foreigner) for Road Construction in Central China for one year References and testimonials required. Good salary for right man. Apply to Box 835, THE CHINA PRESS
47028 M 26

YOUNG lady attendants wanted for a smart coffee house and restaurant. Please apply in person during office hours at No. P-448 Nanking Road.
46978 M.28

GODOWNS WANTED

WANTED, modern godown about 6000 square feet, located near water front. Must have electric light and power. Reply to Box 819, THE CHINA PRESS.
47002

HOUSE BOATS FOR HIRE

FOR HIRE: Comfortable houseboats, well found in every respect. For particulars please apply by letter to 1 J, Muirhead Road.
45674 M. 6.

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

TO LET—Office space suitable for professional purposes, Nanking Road. Apply to Box 615, THE CHINA PRESS.
46538

ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House
8 Quinsan Gardens.
Vacant, two large comfortable furnished rooms, with board. Bathroom and verandah attached.
Apply Mrs. G. POLLOCK.

VACANT AT PRESENT, one large room with bathroom and verandah attached, suitable for a married couple or 2 bachelors. Please apply 14 Quinsan Gardens. Tel. North 482.

BEAUTIFUL furnished large room, screened in verandah, bathroom, with full board in Western district. Tennis and garage. Apply to Box 705, THE CHINA PRESS.

BOSTONIA
61 Carter Road
BOARD-RESIDENCE
Phone West 883
45358

COMFORTABLE home for married couple, good table, quiet neighbourhood. Moderate charge. Also single room. Near tram. Telephone. Apply 59E, Range Road.
47129 M 31

$35. To Let a large furnished room with balcony on the street, with separate kitchen. Use of bath. Apply to 21 Route des Soeurs, from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
47131 M 26

TO LET nice large and small furnished rooms with board and bathrooms. 29 Range Road. Telephone North 1966. Terms moderate.
47105 A 1

TO LET. One nicely furnished double room in new house. Open verandah, modern conveniences including hot and cold water. Suitable for one or two persons. Private American family. Can have full use of whole house. Use of tiffin car if desired. Apply to Box 862, THE CHINA PRESS.
47103 M 29

TO LET from April 1st one well furnished room with verandah with or without board. Apply to 20 Haskell Road.
47100 M 28

TO LET, well furnished room with board, private family, Quinsan district. Apply to Box 867, THE CHINA PRESS.
47114 A 1

TO LET furnished rooms. 1 large with verandah—$35. 2 smaller—$20 and $15. French Concession, 25, Rue Baron Gros.
47119 A 1

PLEASANT furnished rooms, reasonable. American family. Western district. With or without board Tennis, telephone, garage. Delightful location. Apply to Box 843 THE CHINA PRESS.
47058 M 26

TO LET—with private family well furnished room, with bathroom hot and cold water no board breakfast can be supplied. Use of telephone Central district. Apply to Box No. 861, THE CHINA PRESS.
47099 M 29

TO LET, with American family, nicely furnished rooms with excellent board $150.00 to 250.00 per couple. Without board if desired 312 Avenue Joffre.
47136 A 1

IN French Concession. Two furnished bedrooms each with private bath. Also nice sitting room with verandah. Suitable for friends or married couple (no objection to children). Tennis, telephone. Terms with full board $300 per month. Apply to Box No. 849 THE CHINA PRESS.
47118 M 26

TO LET. One large room for two bathroom attached, (hot water) verandah, with or without board. 23, North Szechuen Road. Telephone North 2554.
47096 M 28

TO LET, near Race Course, comfortably furnished rooms with private modern bathrooms. Full board. Apply to 16 Weihaiwei Road. Tel. W. 2218.
47085 M 30

TO LET, in private American family furnished room and bath No board. Opposite Race Course. Apply to Box 855, THE CHINA PRESS.
47078 M 26

TO LET, one large room with bath room and verandah attached Suitable for a married couple or 2 bachelors. Please apply to 28 Carter Road, or Tel. W. 1912.
47092 M 26

PLEASANT room with bath and board in modern American home for one or two bachelors. Vegetable garden and tennis courts. References. Apply to Box 846, THE CHINA PRESS.
47062 M 26

IN private family near French Park newly furnished bed-sitting room, bathroom attached, hot water and modern conveniences. Suitable for married couple or bachelor Excellent board. Address 477 Rue Lafayette. Telephone W. 2684.
47006

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT AND BELYEA ... Houseboats, and all kinds of Motorboats. Woosung and 8 North Honan Road. Telephone North 295.
46770

THIS little ad is our guide for everybody. 42 Spring Shades. "Utopia" Knitting Wool. Oriental Sales Co., 79 Range Road.
46545 A 15

FOR SALE. Indian motor cycle 7½ H. P. with side car in running order. Apply 127, Route Vallon from 12 to 2.30.
47108 M 29

FOR SALE. A well-toned piano. Price moderate. Apply to 17 Strata Terrace.
47115 M 29

FOR SALE, Bechstein Upright grand piano as good as new. Taels 500. Apply to Box 868, THE CHINA PRESS.
47117 M 29

FOR SALE. 1 set Historians' History of World, full leather, as new, cost over $250, will sell for $60. Also 1 set Dickens' Works, Centenary Edition, as new $30. Real bargains. Apply to Box 871, THE CHINA PRESS.
47121 M 23

FOR SALE. eggs for sitting from pure bred imported White Wyandottes and white Leghorn Fowls Tls. 5 per sitting. Apply 21, Connaught Road. Tel. W. 425.
47043 M 26

FOR SALE to financially sound parties. Five thousand to 25,000 gross tons American export scrap steel and scrap rails. Address to Box No. 874, THE CHINA PRESS.
47123 M 26

PRETTY saxe blue and silver drawingroom suite for sale. Price $300. A bargain. Almost new. Owner left Shanghai. Reply to Box 852, THE CHINA PRESS.
47125 M 26

WONDERFUL homemade caramels for sale. West 429.
46946

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single, four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop," 120 Szechuen Road.
46366

MAH-JONGG RULES: Original, Copyrighted Rules in English. "Mah-Jongg" as popularly adopted and played by foreigners in China and foreign countries. Simplified score-card (easily memorized) included. Price $.50 per copy. TECHNICAL SUPPLY COMPANY, 83 Szechuen Road.
46369

FOR SALE. Harley Davidson motorcycle. Little used. Also Victrola with records. Real bargains. Apply to Box 853, THE CHINA PRESS.
47076 M 26

FOR SALE, cheap new Douglas motor cycle, with electric light, horn, tools, etc., for demonstration apply to Alex Lobo C/O Eastern Garage.
47064 M 28

PARKER 303 Match Rifle, B. S. A. aperture sight, in excellent condition, very little used. Leather bag, cleaning rod, and a small quantity of ammunition. Apply to Box 842, THE CHINA PRESS.
47056 M 28

Fahrkarte erste Klasse fuer "Havelland" zu verkaufen. Abfahrt 27 Marz, 1922. Apply to Box 838, THE CHINA PRESS.
47036 M 26

FOR SALE or to let. Three godowns, wharf, offices, yard. Area 10 mow land. Situated in Hsiakwan, Nanking. Apply to Talbot, Excelsior Barber Shop Nanking and Thibet Roads corner.
46980 A 4

FOR SALE. Beautiful Chinese carved sofa. Reply to Box 812, THE CHINA PRESS.
46983 M.28

FOR SALE Multicolor Press complete with inks, extra ribbons, formes, etc. Prints three colors in one run. Brand new, brought out from States, never used. Cost Gold $1125. No reasonable offer refused. Apply to Box 499, THE CHINA PRESS.
46371

COLUMBIA Cabinet Gramaphone (Nonpareil Model), with collection of records, for sale. A large, handsome and finely finished instrument. Make offer to Box 794, THE CHINA PRESS.

APARTMENTS WANTED

CENTRAL, wanted 2 room flat or single room with board. Full particulars apply to Box 844, THE CHINA PRESS.
47060 M 26

HOUSES FOR SALE

THREE house, Mokanshan, for sale. Beautiful view, choice location. Apply to R. N. White, Soochow.
47033 M 26

COMPLETE PLANS FOR ENTERTAINING U. S. MINISTER

Arrange Dinners And Tea Dance In Honor Of Dr. And Mrs. Schurman

Preparations have been completed for the entertainment here of United States Minister Jacob Gould Schurman and Mrs. Schurman, who arrive tomorrow on their way to Peking following visits in the Philippines and South China.

Tomorrow afternoon from 5 to 7 p.m. Dr. and Mrs. Schurman will be guests at a tea dansant to be held at the Columbia Country Club under the auspices of the American Chamber of Commerce and the American Association. At 8 p.m. Tuesday the same two organisations are tendering a dinner to the Minister at the Astor House. The dinner will be only for men and all wishing to make reservations are urged to do so without delay. Notice should reach Secretary D. J. Lewis, at the Robert Dollar Building, not later than Tuesday noon, while reservations for the tea dansant should be sent in to him before tomorrow noon.

On Tuesday evening Mrs. Schurman will be the guest of honor at a dinner to be given at the Union Club by members of the Shanghai American Woman's Club. Final arrangements for the affair were discussed at a meeting held yesterday morning and all members of the Club who wish to attend will notify Mrs. P. H Dunbar, 41 McGregor Road by card, or by telephoning East 198, not later than Monday morning. Tickets will be $2.50.

It is expected that Dr. and Mrs Schurman, after a couple of days in Shanghai, will make a trip to Hangchow before returning to the capital.

The various functions arranged for their entertainment during their stay in Shanghai are expected to be largely attended and those who have not as yet indicated their intention to be present are advised to do so immediately.

Today's Concert

The following program will be played by the Municipal Orchestra at its twenty-fifth symphony concert, to be given at the Town Hall at 5 p.m. today:

TWENTY-FIFTH CONCERT

Soloist: Mr. A. Foa (Violin)

1.—Symphonic Poem "Le Rouet d'Omphale"

2.—Rondo Capriccioso for Violin with Orchestra accompaniment

Soloist: Mr. A. Foa.

3.—Suite Algerienne.
- (a) Prelude: "En vue d'Alger"
- (b) Reverie du Soir (a Blidah)
- (c) Rhapsodie Mauresque
- (d) March Militaire Francaise

Saint-Saens.

4.—(a) Preludium
(b) Berceuse

Jarnefelt

5.—Symphonic Poem "Finlandia" Sibelius.

TUESDAY'S PROGRAM

On Tuesday evening there will be a repeat performance of the twenty-fourth concert, featuring the works of Italian composers. The soloists are Signora Ester Valazzi, soprano, and signor Luigi Valazzi, baeso, and the program is as follows:

1.—Overture "Il Barbiere di Siviglia" Rossini

2.—Cavatina "La Calunnia . . . " from "Il Barbiere di Siviglia" Rossini

Soloist: Signor L. Valazzi

3.—Prelude "Cavalleria Rusticana" Mascagni

4.—Santuzza—Scene from "Cavalleria Rusticana" Mascagni

Soloist: Signora E. Valazzi

5.—Prayer from "La Tosca" Puccini

Soloist Signora E. Valazzi

6.—Symphonic Intermezzo from "Manon Lescaut" Puccini

(The imprisonment of Manon; the pain and melancholy of her journey to Havre)

7.—Fragments from Opera "Aida" Verdi
- (a) Prelude Act 3
- (b) Aida's Aria "O cieli azzurri" (Signora E. Valazzi)
- (c) Duet Aida—Amonasro Signora E. Valazzi and Signor L. Valazzi)
- (d) Triumphal March

Conductor: Maestro M. Paci.

The next Chamber Music and Soloist Concert will be given on Thursday, March 30, at 9:15 p.m. Admission $1.

Chamberlain's Cough Remedy Nothing So Good for a Cough or Cold.

"Everyone who has used Chamberlain's Cough Remedy speaks well of it," writes Edward P. Miller, Abbottstown, Pa. People who once use this preparation are seldom satisfied with any other. It is excellent to allay a cough or break up a cold.

Sold Everywhere

Coming To Shanghai

MME. ZOHA D'ARCY

April Will Be Musical Month; Many Concerts

April will be a real music month in Shanghai for it will be dotted with concerts by Zimbalist, the master violinist, and by a recital which will be given early in the month by Mademoiselle Zoha D'Arcy, who travelled to Shanghai with Madame Lydia Lipkowska, whose protegee she is.

Mademoiselle D'Arcy is the youngest prima donna in operatic circles today. She is only 22, a vivacious brunette, whose voice has the fullness, richness and color that come after years of study, for she has been singing and studying since she was a small girl.

The young prima donna was decorated by Marshal Joffre with the Croix de Guesre for her work during the war when she gave up extensive engagements to sing in Nice, Milan and Monte Carlo in order to do her bit by singing in the trenches for the soldiers, in Nieuport, in Flanders and all over the Western front.

SANG FOR SOLDIERS

She sang throughout the war, from 1917 to the close, for English, French and Americans, alike, and is the only woman who was in the second line trenches. Her war work began shortly after her debut in the Grand Opera of Paris, where she sang Marguerite in "Faust," when she went to the North of France to visit the family of the Senator of the Pas de Calais, in Bethune. The Duke of Connaught heard her voice and persuaded her to sing for the soldiers.

Her pass was o.k.'d personally by the Prince of Wales, who likewise tendered her his thanks for her work. Among her precious war souvenirs are letters from the Prince, from Pershing, and from French generals, as well as hundreds of letters from "Doughboys," "Tommies," and poilus who heard her.

On one occasion when she was giving a concert for 3,000 soldiers, in the middle of an aria from "Traviata," the Germans began dropping bombs in the vicinity of the concert hall. The little singer paused only long enough to instruct her accompanist to change the music and as the pop-pop of anti-aircraft guns sounded outside she broke into the opening strains of "God Save the King."

ENTHRALLS AUDIENCE

The crowd as one man stood in perfect, unbroken silence until the last note died away in the darkened hall, for lights had gone out immediately following the first intimations of the raid. As the soldiers left the hall the whizzing of German planes became dimmer and dimmer, the popping of the anti-aircraft guns louder and more frequent. The raid was over without a casualty.

Mademoiselle D'Arcy's studies were pursued in Paris, for the most part. She went, upon her graduation from the Conservatoire, to Italy where she studied under the famous maestro, Sabatine.

Following the armistice she went to Spain where she gave a series of concerts in Barcelona. From Spain she went to Canada where light opera is regarded with awe and reverence, and sang the title role in "The Merry Widow" revival in Montreal, in 1921. She returned to France for a concert tour, joining Madame Lipkowska in New York upon its conclusion.

Madame Lipkowski's success here has been so overwhelming that she has been forced to give two extra concerts in order to accommodate the hundreds in Shanghai who are clamoring to hear her and have been unable to obtain seats owing to the smallness of the theater.

Her third concert, a costume recital of Spanish and English songs, will be given on Thursday, March 30, and her final concert on Saturday next, April 1.

Madame Lipkowska and Mr. Sklarevski, the pianist, with their party, will leave Shanghai on Sunday for Harbin, Tientsin and Peking, where they will give concerts before sailing to Australia.

$300,000 DRIVE FOR RUSS FAMINE RELIEF LAUNCHED

Program Held At Y.M.C.A., Auto Parade Announces Purpose Of Fund

The $300,000 campaign for Russian Famine Relief was formally inaugurated yesterday. The main program was held in the Memorial Hall, while an automobile parade announced the purpose of the campaign to the general public. Over 60,000 handbills were circulated in Chinese territory and the foreign settlements.

On the automobiles were stretched large white banners bearing Chinese legends: meaning "Relieve your Distressed Neighbor," "International Friendship, Promoted by the People," "The Spirit of Universal Love" and "Help the Russians who Abrogated All Unjust Treaties with China."

A band played patriotic airs in one of the cars while Boy Scouts manned the others to distribute the handbills.

Over 700 people attended the program at the Y.M.C.A. President C. C. Nieh of the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce made the opening remarks and speeches were made by Wang Cho-san, secretary of the Peking Russian Famine Relief Committee and the Misses Tsu Chin-shar and Wang Li-ming, Mr. Chao Wei-pin of the Y.M.C.A. presided. A representative of a Russian publication expressed gratitude on behalf of the Russians in Shanghai.

SUN'S PUNITIVE ARMY ON MARCH, NEAR CHANGSHA

Province Unable To Decide Question Of Allegiance

(China Press Correspondence)

Peking, March 25.—While the vanguards of the punitive expeditionary forces of Canton are in Chaoling, but 50 miles from Changsha, Hunan militarists are split on the question of their political allegiance. The majority favors the conclusion of an alliance with Dr. Sun Yat-sen at once to avoid the catastrophe but the rest including the Tuchun, Chao Heng-ti, have demonstrated pro-Northern inclinations.

A military conference was called by Tuchun Chao on Tuesday at his yamen, reports say. Of the 200-odd military officers that infest the province, 150 favored allegiance with the South-west, 14 desired to be neutral and 40 wanted to remain loyal to the Peking Government. After the conference, Chao ordered all forces to be prepared to resist the advance of the expedition at all points in Hunan.

From a Canton secret service, the government learns that Dr. Sun has received financial support from Little Hsu amounting to 2,000,000 yen. He has further issued military notes totalling $2,000,000 and is marching in two different directions against Wuchang and Hankow: one by way of Kiangsi and the other, Hunan.

REMEMBER
the
SEWING MACHINE DEPT.
of the
Liengyi Mercantile Co.
at
No. 11 Soochow Road
For
Their best quality and price in the Town
Be sure to call there now and buy one within the time for their
1922
SPRING SALE
Their address at the cor. Szechuen and Soochow Roads, and their Telephone Central 339.

Marrow Phosphates
Gives pep to the Children

Delicate weakly children soon become strong and full of vigour after a course of MARROW PHOSPHATES. COMPOSED of SYRUP of the PHOSPHATES, BONE MARROW and MALT it is just the tonic that growing children require.

A. S. WATSON & CO.
(The Shanghai Pharmacy, Ltd.)
16 Nanking Road.

Electric Cooking

POINTS THAT COUNT

Anyone who is sceptical about Electric Cooking—its possibilities, convenience and economy—has only to make a trial of one or two pieces of apparatus to become a pronounced convert.

CLEANLINESS.—There are no smells or noxious fumes; no dust, soot or ashes as with coal.

RELIABILITY.—Electric Cooking appliances are now as strong, serviceable and reliable as the ordinary cooking utensils.

CONVENIENCE.—No fires to light—no matches. Simply a switch to touch.

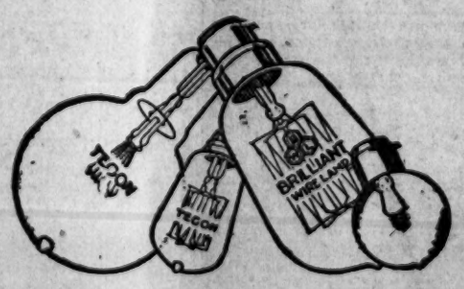
SAFETY.—Electric Cookers are ABSOLUTELY SAFE in anybody's hands.

Hired out at Tls. 0.50 per month by the

MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT

Showrooms: 26 Nanking Road. Tel. Central 283.

FOR EFFICIENCY and ECONOMY
no light in China
can
equal



A TRIAL WILL CONVINCE YOU.

THE BRILLIANT ELECTRIC CO.

No. 1-A Canton Road, Shanghai.

Phone C. 3267

Who are always at your service for ANYTHING ELECTRICAL. Night-Daylight Lamps, Wire, Accessories, Fixtures etc.

A-133

BAKERITE KEEPS FAITH

HAVING raised the standard of bread (and the expectations of the bread consumer) to their present high level, Bakerite keeps faith by always baking and marketing only such bread as will come up to that level.

It is our duty, but more it is our pleasure and our pride.

THE BAKERITE BAKERY
AT THE CHOCOLATE SHOP IN NANKING ROAD

"Falconite" (Regd)

The Enamel that produces a Mirror-like surface

"Falconite" is different to, and better than any other similar speciality on the market. It gives a finish which is unsurpassed for sheer beauty and long wearing qualities. Throughout its preparation it is constantly passed through the most severe tests with the result that the finished product represents the highest possible quality. Use Falconite for your home, for your car or your yacht. Falconite is made in White and a wide range of charming colors: both white and colors can be obtained either glossy or flat. In cans containing ½ and 1 imperial gallons.

SHANGHAI AND HONGKONG

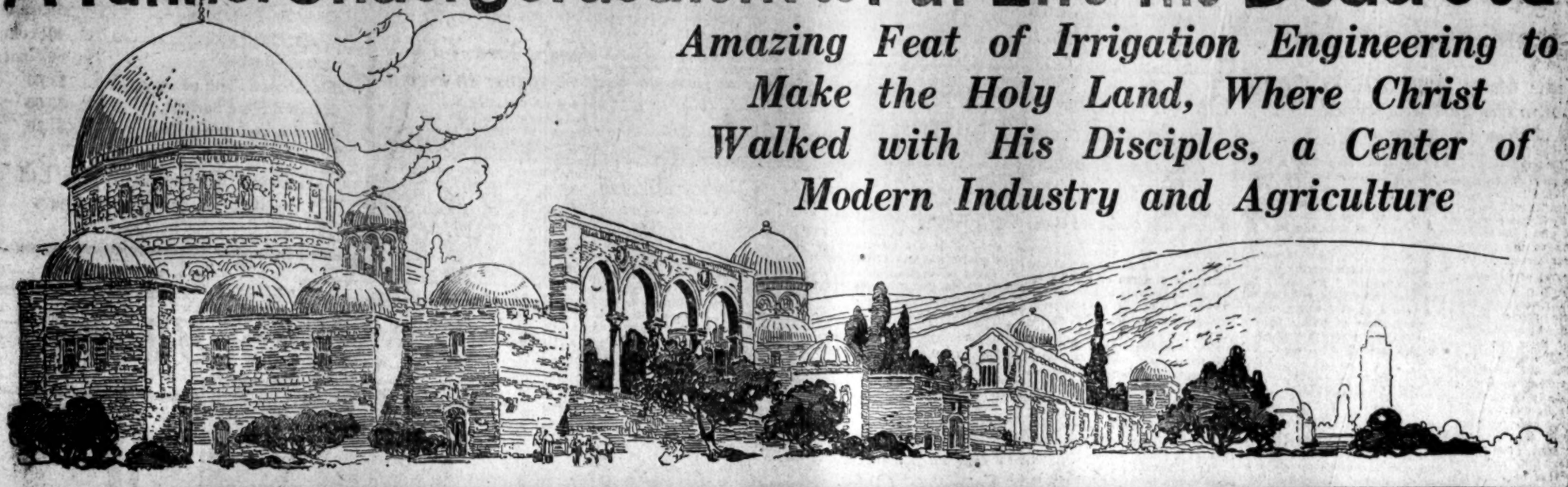
2a, Kiukiang Road - Alexandra Building

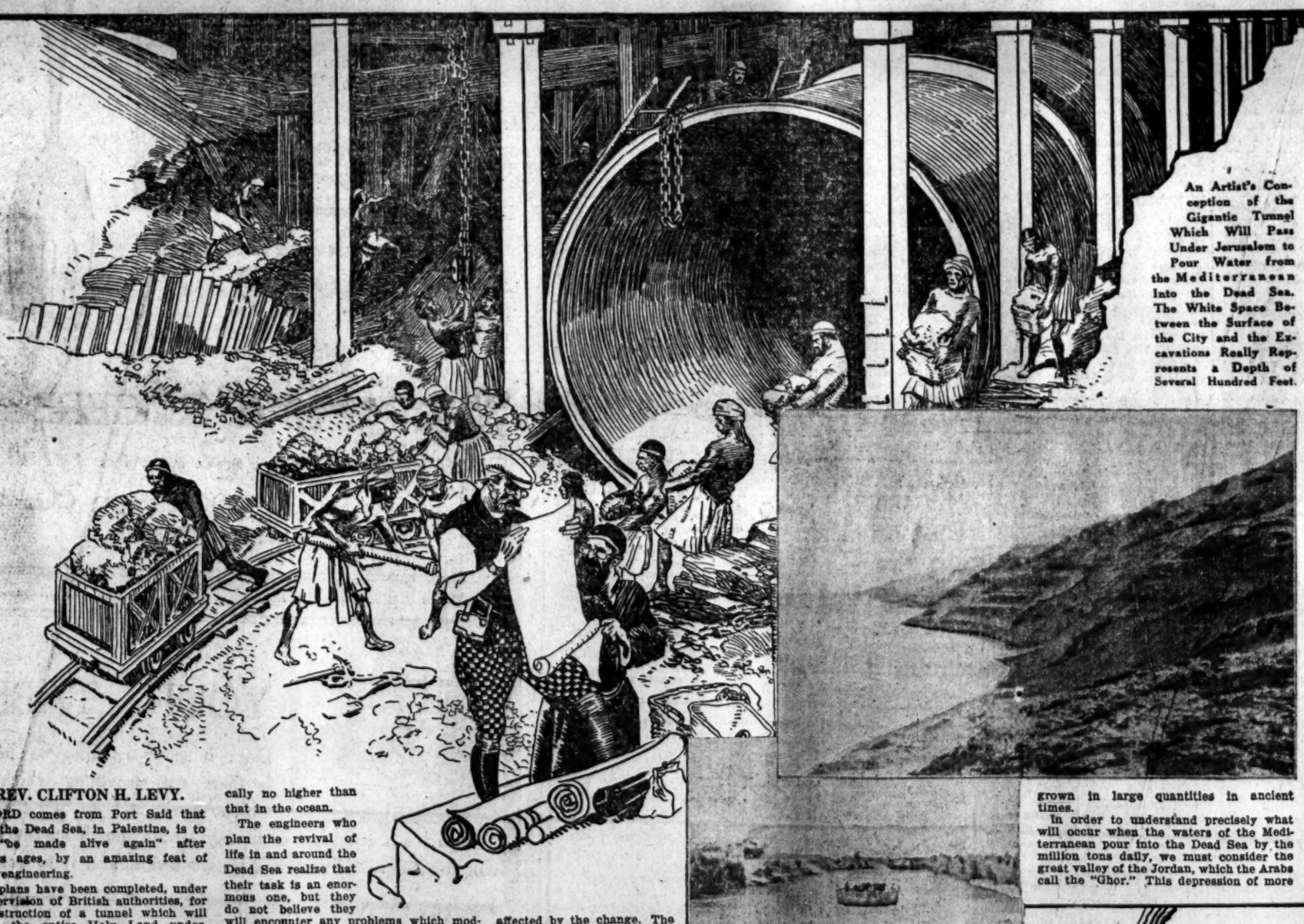
WILKINSON HEYWOOD & CLARK

GREAT BRITAIN'S LARGEST PAINT AND VARNISH MANUFACTURER

A Tunnel Under Jerusalem to Put Life Into The Dead Sea

Amazing Feat of Irrigation Engineering to Make the Holy Land, Where Christ Walked with His Disciples, a Center of Modern Industry and Agriculture





An Artist's Conception of the Gigantic Tunnel Which Will Pass Under Jerusalem to Pour Water from the Mediterranean Into the Dead Sea. The White Space Between the Surface of the City and the Excavations Really Represents a Depth of Several Hundred Feet.

Ferry Overlooking the River Jordan and Old Lake Deposits at Ed-Damieh, and, above, Shoreline of Dead Sea Looking North.

By REV. CLIFTON H. LEVY.

WORD comes from Port Said that the Dead Sea, in Palestine, is to "be made alive again" after countless ages, by an amazing feat of modern engineering.

First plans have been completed, under the supervision of British authorities, for the construction of a tunnel which will traverse the entire Holy Land underground, through which the waters of the Mediterranean will pour into the Dead Sea and bring it to life once more, as it was in ancient prehistoric times.

It is believed the project will be the means of giving life and wealth, by irrigation, to many miles of arid, desert territory. In addition, by the construction of turbines at different points along the path of the tunnel, electric power for civic and commercial uses will be furnished to the whole of Palestine.

The tunnel will run directly beneath Jerusalem, and, when it is completed, visitors may expect to see electric lights and street cars operated by its power in the Holy City.

It is a gigantic problem from the engineering point of view, for it will mean the construction of a subterranean viaduct some thirty-seven miles long, with a "fall" of more than 1,000 feet.

The Dead Sea, which is probably the greatest natural wonder on the face of the earth, lies 1,295 feet below the level of the Mediterranean Sea, and in some places is 1,300 feet deep. The River Jordan is the chief source of its water, but many smaller brooks pour into it, so that something like six million tons of water fall into it every twenty-four hours. While the water that pours into it is largely fresh, the excessive salt of its bed and surrounding cliffs is absorbed so rapidly that the water becomes 25 per cent salt, a thick, brackish solution, which prevents any breathing thing from living in it, and even destroys vegetation.

When the water from the Mediterranean pours in, the Dead Sea will spread widely out over surrounding territory, and the total volume of its water will be so great that the percentage of salt will be practically no higher than that in the ocean.

The engineers who plan the revival of life in and around the Dead Sea realize that their task is an enormous one, but they do not believe they will encounter any problems which modern machinery cannot solve. The Simplon Tunnel, which runs under the Alps between Switzerland and Italy, was dug at a very high elevation through solid rock, and had to be dug with far greater care and at greater expense than will be necessary here. The engineers will surely encounter some rock, but they believe that most of the tunneling will be "easy going."

The fall of 1,300 feet will make it possible to construct power stations, beneath ground, in which the water will fall over turbine wheels, through which enough electric power can be generated to run all the electric lighting plants, factories and railways in southern Palestine.

As the tunnel will run directly under Jerusalem itself, which lies on a line with the northern end of the Dead Sea, there will be no loss in transmitting the power to that central point.

The surface of the earth will not be disturbed at Jerusalem, nor will any of the sacred buildings or shrines be endangered, for Jerusalem is above the sea level in the Judaean mountains.

It is believed that the climate itself around the Dead Sea will be profoundly affected by the change. The evaporation of the fresher water will be more rapid, the surface of the sea will be greater when it spreads out over surrounding plains, and consequently the local rainfalls will be more abundant.

There is no danger that the spread of the Dead Sea will trend westward overflowing any of the cities or sacred places of the Holy Land. High cliffs rise westward to 4,400 feet. Other cliffs and mountains lie eastward. The waters, therefore, will "back up" toward the north along the valley of the River Jordan, and will spread out southward, covering a wide expanse of what is now sandy desert.

There will not be any danger of flooding too widely the valley of the Jordan, except at a few low-lying points, and then for a short distance only, as most of the Jordan Valley is a huge crevasse, or "fault" as the geologists call it, in which lay a narrow lake more than 200 miles long in prehistoric days.

This project promises much for the land, even north of Jerusalem, for with sufficient power and an increased rainfall, irrigation would be made easier, and in some cases would cease to be necessary. Once more the Promised Land would "flow with milk and honey," for the greatest lack of agriculturists has been water, due to the arid nature of the soil on the level lands and to the denudation of the soil on the slopes by the cutting down of the forests.

Palestine proper is usually considered to mean the land west of the River Jordan, but there is a once-fruitful table land lying east of the river, formerly the "Land of Moab," where wheat was grown in large quantities in ancient times.

In order to understand precisely what will occur when the waters of the Mediterranean pour into the Dead Sea by the million tons daily, we must consider the great valley of the Jordan, which the Arabs call the "Ghor." This depression of more than 5,000 feet, in which the Dead Sea and the Jordan River valley lie is part of a great geological "fault" extending from Antioch, in Syria, southward between the Lebanon mountains, and the range of which Mount Hermon is the summit, and onward through the Jordan valley and its continuation to the Gulf of Akaba and the Red Sea.

The earthquakes which still occur from time to time in the region of the Dead Sea are but the last shivering movements of the earth's crust which have been in progress here since the middle of the Tertiary period (long before man came on earth), and which in their total result have produced the depression. It is as if a vast block of solid rock fifty or sixty miles wide and hundreds of miles long had broken off from the main mass extending eastward, and thus had created the gaping crevasse which separates Palestine proper from the plains of Moab.

This ground is of especial interest to Bible students for it is closely connected with the story of Lot and Abraham in the Old Testament. Those who know their Book of Genesis will remember that when the herdsmen of Abraham quarrelled with those of his nephew Lot, Abraham advised that they separate and gave Lot the privilege of choosing where he would go.

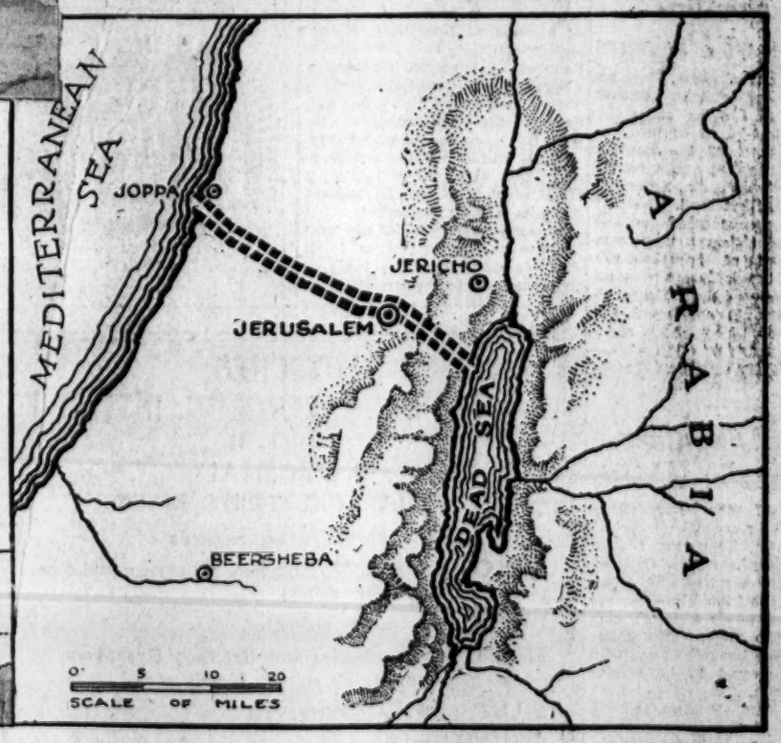
Lot went to Sodom. Warned of the impending doom, he hastened to leave, warning his wife and children not to look back, but Lot's wife did look back and was turned into "a pillar of salt."

The vivid description of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, where it is said the brimstone was rained down upon these cities and that the scene was "as the smoke of a furnace," is borne out by the fact that there are still volcanoes in the neighborhood and many hot springs, showing that the inner fires are not very far from the surface.

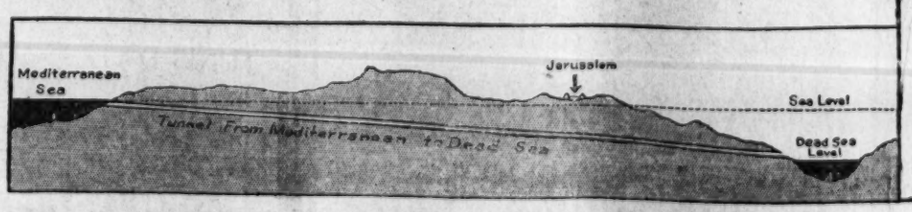
All this happened something like forty centuries ago, for Abraham lived in 2100 B. C., and it is quite remarkable that now the very site of the destruction of two of the great cities of ancient times will be the centre of a project to bring back prosperity and agricultural wealth to the country.

The Mediterranean Sea is really an inland ocean, of enormous size, extending from the Straits of Gibraltar on the west to Asia on the east, and covering many thousand miles of surface. It can easily spare millions upon millions of tons of water, for it is not only fed by the great rivers of Europe, Asia and Africa, but is connected directly with the vast Atlantic Ocean, and consequently its waters are inexhaustible.

Map Showing Subterranean Route of the Proposed Gigantic Tunnel.



Sectional View of Proposed Tunnel Route, Showing 1,300-Foot Drop



Silent Drama Now At Covent Garden

Lady Diana Duff-Cooper Appears In First Movie

Brilliant Scene Marks Initial Showing Of Big Motion Picture Production At Former Opera House

(China Press Correspondence)

London, January 26.—"The cinema's the thing." So says Shakespeare's own London today, and nobility itself has temporarily at least given its wholehearted attention to the flickerings on the silver screen.

Society's approval of the silent drama as a form of entertainment was officially recorded last night at Covent Garden Opera House, W. C., the historic house which in former days was London's home of the opera. The occasion was the first presentations of "The Glorious Adventure" in which Lady Diana Duff-Cooper plays the leading role.

There have been many changes at Covent Carden. The crescent of boxes has gone. Moreover, smoking is permitted, and the stalls which were once so expensive are now to be obtained at very democratic prices. Yet at the premiere of the film drama there was a social brilliance and a kind of excitement in the air which carried the mind back to the old gala nights.

"The Glorious Adventure," produced in England last summer by Mr. J. Stuart Blackton, is the first picture play to be made natural colors by the Prizma process of color photography. The play itself, by Felix Orman, tells the story of a certain Lady Beatrice Fair, a beauty of the Court of Charles the Second, who goes through a marriage ceremony which she believes to be merely formal with a prisoner in gaol. But during the great fire of London, he is released and claims his bride. Lady Diana plays the part of the heroine and scores a success which in the later scenes develops into a triumph. Last night as she sat in the audience watching her own acting and sensed the enthusiasm of the spectators she must have been no little stirred by the genuineness of feeling evidenced.

"It was magnificent and far exceeded my expectations," declared Lady Diana. "Of course, I have seen the play privately before, but everything was quite different in this huge Opera House. I did not suffer from 'cinema nerves' as I had anticipated I would, and it is really very thrilling to live again through the emotions that one has portrayed on the screen."

Following the performance many distinguished spectators crowded about Lady Diana to offer their congratulations. The Duchess of Sutherland came with a party of friends. Lady Juliet Trevor and her husband, Sir John and Lady Lister-Kaye, Lady Alington and her daughter, the Hon. Lois Stuart, Lord and Lady Howard de Walden, Miss Phyllis Neilson-Terry, Lady (Milsom) Rees, Miss Megan Lloyd George and her sister, Mrs. Carey Evans, Lady Crutchley and Lady Keith Caméron were among others present.

Dr. Strauss In Concert Program

Dr. Richard Strauss, German composer, recently made his first appearance in London since the events of 1914-18 in conjunction with a concert of the London Symphony Orchestra and a recital by Miss Ethel Frank, American soprano, at Albert Hall. The hall was by no means filled for the occasion, and although there was a good deal of applause, the attitude of the audience was no more than one of decent cordiality. Dr. Strauss conducted the orchestra in three of his early works—"Don Juan," "Till Eulenspiegel," and "Death and Transfiguration."

Abbey Apparition Dazzles Priests

Priests of the Benedictine Order at the monastery attached to Belmont Abbey, two miles from Hereford, report that on Sunday, when a priest was kneeling before the high altar, an apparition in dazzling white appeared above the altar. The priest called some of his colleagues, who are also reported to have seen the apparition.

The priests themselves are divided as to the nature of the phenomena. Some insist that the apparition is not the first to be seen at the abbey. "One evening I was in the grounds closing the doors when I saw a life-sized figure of a priest, dressed in his ordinary habit," one of the priests declared. "Another time I was asleep when I was awakened by someone pasing a hand over my heart. Starting up, I recognised the visitant as the returned spirit of a dead priest."

The Right Rev. G. A. Kindersley, abbot of Belmont, was inclined to treat the matter humorously. "No sensible person believes in such psychic phenomena nowadays," he said. "If any man here tells me that he has seen a ghost I will give him a good dose of physic for indigestion and watch how he eats his next meal."

New National Host Is Named

Britain now has a new "national host." Mr. J. Conway Davies, who was appointed secretary of the government hospitality fund in 1918 and who since that time has met all the official visitors to England and made them at home, has resigned, and has been succeeded by Mr. E. E. Beare of the Inland Revenue Department. The post is no sinecure. It entails meeting every official visitor on arrival, providing him with hotel accommodations, seeing after his luggage, and in the case of foreign trade missions, arranging a program of entertainments. Mr. Davies, who is 30 and a Welshman, speaks many languages. His most difficult task was in March of last year when 300 guests, speaking 25 different languages, were in London for a Reparations Conference.

Chinese Students Out After Work

A plea for work as well as an opportunity to study is being voiced by Chinese students in England.

"We came here to work as well as to learn," said Mr. S. B. Tan, a former secretary of the London Chinese Students' Association. "Manufacturers are chary of taking us into their factories. Why should this be? In the United States and in France we are given every opportunity of combining work and study. When we go back to China we shall naturally be asked how we fared in England. Those who return from the United States will be able to tell a glowing tale."

Mr. Tan intends to return to China in the near future to raise funds for the establishment in London of a bureau to be known as "China House" to which all Chinese students coming to England will able to apply for help and information.

Earl Will Be Comedian In Spite Of Title

Gossip in London is devoting no little attention to recent events in which the Earl of Essex figured at his seat at Bodenham Manor, Herefordshire. The Bodenham villagers, it appeared, arranged a pierrot party, and the earl, a dapper little man with the face and figure of the born comedian consented to appear as star merry-maker. His appearance served to scandalise the stately homes of Herefordshire, but caustic comment left him quite unperturbed.

"I believe that some of the local gentry consider it rather infra dig." he said, "and they laugh at me even now, but our justification is the pleasure we give and receive."

The Pierrot troup is soon to lose the services of Mr. Ronnie Meak, the musical farm laborer, whose period of temporary employment at ... is over, and the earl declares he will sing the sentimental ballads himself if he can't find a suitable substitute.

Carry Your Own Fire, Scientists Now Urge Workers

The Committee of the Privy Council for Medical Research concluding an investigation of the effects of local heating and cooling of the body, have, in effect, urged that instead of a whole workshop being heated each worker should carry his own fire or heating appliance about with him.

"The investigation showed," states the committee, "that on the hands being placed as far as the wrists in water at 41 to 50 deg. C. the whole body loses as much heat as is normally produced per minute in heating condition. Similarly, when the hands are immersed in water as hot as can be comfortably borne, say 111.2 deg. F., the body gains per minte almost as much heat as it loses normally.

"Local heating of the body is thus shown to be very efficacious, and it has been urged that this may eventually be found to be the best method of distributing heat in some workshops and elsewhere, each individual having an electrical heating appliance, for instance, under his clothes and under his control, while the whole shop is freely ventilated by cool air."

Pussyfoots And Antis Are Set For Battle

Whether Central London shall be permitted to have its after-theater suppers or shall be restricted still further in its enjoyment of the night hours is the subject of a heated war between the "Pussyfooters" and the Brighter London Society. The Society, as a result of a determined campaign secured permission from licensing justices for a revival of after-theater suppers in the West End, but the "Pussyfooters" are now up in arms with the avowed purpose of securing a reversal of this decision. As a counter-move, the Society will ask a still greater loosening-up in the restrictions imposed upon London during war-time.

Among those who appear as patrons of the Society are the Bishop of Birmingham, Lieut. General Sir Alfred Codrington, Viscount Curzon, Mr. H. Gordon Selfridge, and Sir Woodman Burbridge.

Bogus Laira Gets Five Years

"Lieut.—Colonel George Hanbury Williams," "Laird of Drumblair" will have to forego his estate in Aberdeenshire for the next five years and content himself with such facilities as are offered those sentenced to penal servitude, according to a decision just handed down by the High Court, Edinburgh. "The Laird," whose real name is George Clifford Charles Williams, was convicted of a series of frauds.

The Lord Advocate, in reviewing the case for the prosecution before sentence was passed, stated that Williams was born in Highgate in 1837. In August, 1911, he obtained a commission as a second lieutenant in the Shropshire Light Infantry, which was withdrawn in the following year. In August, 1914, he was given a commission in the Middlesex Regiment under the name of George William Wilson, but was asked to resign a year later for financial reasons.

In 1920, while living in Boulogne, Williams wrote to the agents of the Drumblair estate, representing himself as Lieut.—Colonel George Hanbury Williams, with lands in England and Wales, and obtained a lease of the estate. After he took possession he obtained goods valued at £323 from local tradesmen.

Williams' counsel urged in his behalf that he had taken over the estate with the idea of making it a paying concern. Army friends had told him that if he would take a house and estate they would visit him and pay him £50 a fortnight for shooting and 15s., 6d a day for board. He had twenty-six guests during August and received from them about £700. But the guests had been dissatisfied with the shooting, and he had been obliged to hire a grouse moor, for which he paid £250 in cash.

What Is Genius? Scientists' Opinions

What is genius? Professor T. H. Pear of Manchester University expresses the opinion that "a genius is usually anything but smart" and in a mental test "may appear to be stupid."

Professor Sir Arthur Keith, the anthropologist, declares that "the human brain may be compared to a pack of 52 cards, and is capable of a very large number of combinations. One particular combination may come up at once, and then not again for a very long time. It is the same with genius."

"Have you seen a brain section under the microscope?" Sir Arthur continues. "A million spiders' webs are not in it. To find out what it is that makes a man a genius, we must go right down to atoms—further than we can reach. Research work is being done, however, and these things may be found out. I do not think that at birth a man with particular qualities in one direction is necessarily deficient in others. He may, however, devote himself very much to this one particular quality of his and neglect others, which will naturally be affected."

In Sir Arthur Keith's opinion there are two kinds of genius, which may be typified by the case of the poet and the inventor. In one case, the brain works subconsciously, as in a dream, and in the other, the exceptional quality of the brain is controlled. I do not think that the increase of education will affect the number of men of genius, but it may give people more opportunities to develop their abilities."

Ice Cream To Combat Alcohol

A chain of American soda fountains in London as a counter-attraction to alcohol is the latest plan launched by those who are endeavoring to win Britain over to the ranks of the drys. The scheme is backed by Mr. A. R. Crew of the Avondale Hotel, Belsize Park, who states that he is hoping to raise enough capital to launch a national plan for organising the supply of ice-cream and soda-fountains in connection with clubs, churches, schools, etc. He also hopes to link up the grocers, restaurant proprietors, and pleasure steamboats, and to open up ice cream and soda parlors wherever the need exists. Another feature of the plan is the provision of supplies from marquees in the parks and on the heaths around London during the week-end and the holiday season, and to set ex-soldiers to work on sales from hygienic barrows in the more crowded districts.

"I consider that such scheme would be much more constructive temperance move than any amount of legislation or platform talk," says Mr. Crew. "It is no good telling people that they must not drink alcoholic beverages. A better plan is to provide counter attractions for the young and to give them an appetite for something else. The two things that brought prohibition to America were the realisation by employers that it would be a great economic factor in world competition and the provision of counter measures on the lines I have planned."

Lady Tree To Appear In Revue

For the first time, Lady Tree is going into a revue. She will be in the cast of "Mayfair to Montmartre," which Mr. C. B. Cochran is to produce shortly at the New Oxford Theater. "I am looking forward to it immensely," says Lady Tree. "I do not consider there is anything infra dig. in it as a very great artist, Mme. Rejane, appeared in revue. As far as I know, I shall appear in three separate scenes."

STATIONERY SUPPLIES

Banker's Clasps	30 cents
Rulers	30 cents
Owl Clip Fasteners	30 cents
Glass Pin-trays	40 cents
Letter Baskets	80 cents
Blackboard Cloth per yard	$3.00
Harvard Slate Surface, pt.	$3.00
Pennibs per dozen, from	$1.20

Edward Evans & Sons, Ltd.
30 NORTH SZECHUEN ROAD

Heirloom Plate

Silverware de Luxe for every occasion

Manufactured by

Canadian Wm. A. ROGERS Limited

This exceptional Silverware is on sale at the offices of our Sole Agents:

HARVIE, COOKE & CO.,
13 HANKOW RAOD

AGE is no indication of eye condition. Many aged people do not need to wear glasses, whereas many children need them at an early age.

Sometimes children, otherwise bright and intelligent, are backward in school on account of defective eyesight which is entirely unsuspected.

Let us test the eyes of your children. Be sure that you know whether or not their eyes are all right.

The Chinese Optical Co.
中國精益眼鏡公司
P382 Nanking Road,
SHANGHAI

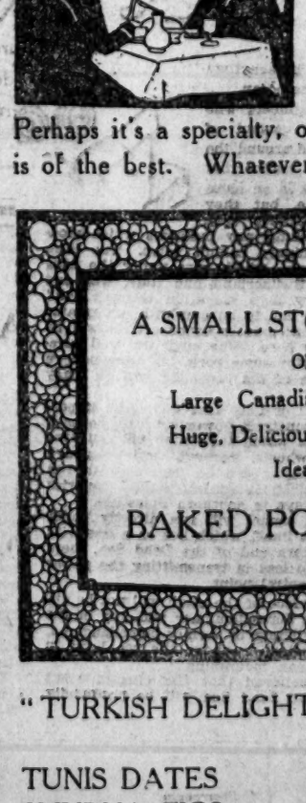
"SHAVE, SIR, OR HAIRCUT"

Yes, and we can massage or manicure you to perfection at

TOBEY'S
UPSTAIRS
BARBER SHOP

All new sanitary equipment.

8, BROADWAY
Opposite The Astor House
44209



SOLE AGENTS

GANDE, PRICE, LTD.

48 Kiangse Road. Phone C. 205
SHANGHAI

SOLE AGENTS

GANDE, PRICE, LTD.

48 Kiangse Road. Phone C. 205
SHANGHAI

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

DEUTSCHES
BAKTERIOLOG. SEROLOG. INSTITUT
G. m. b. H.
SHANGHAI
ANALYTICAL TESTS MADE
by latest German methods of

BLOOD	for Syphilis, Anaemie, Malarial— and other Blood—parasites.
URINE	for various diseases.
FECES	for Amoebic- and Bacillary-Dysentery, Typhus, Parasites, Blood, etc.
FILMS	for Gonorrhoea, etc.
SPUTUM	for Tuberculosis, etc.

WASSERMANN—REACTION twice a week.
Details and Terms upon Application.
Consulting-rooms and Laboratories:
16, Canton Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. Central 7031.

YOUR TABLE—

Does it leave anything to be desired? Is there not something which is lacking which would add to its completeness? Perhaps it's a specialty, or it may be the knowledge that everything is of the best. Whatever it is, we can furnish it to you.

A SMALL STOCK LEFT
OF
Large Canadian Potatoes
Huge, Delicious and Mealy
Ideal as
BAKED POTATOES

JUST RECEIVED
FINE SELECTION OF HUNT'S TINNED FRUIT—
PEARS
PEACHES
APRICOTS
CHERRIES
WHITE AND BLACK
SEE THEM!

"TURKISH DELIGHT"—A very Superior confection in 1-lb packages - - - 95 cents
TUNIS DATES —per package - - - 75 cents
SMYRNA FIGS —in layers. Very Finest.

DOMBEY & SON, LTD.

BUTCHERY W. 641 GROCERY W. 800
150 BUBBLING WELL ROAD.

British Art Seen At Royal Academy Exhibit

Winter Showing Marks Unusual Departure From Traditions

London, Jan. 20.—Following on the surprise of the summer exhibition at the Royal Academy with the departure from its official tradition, comes yet another in the winter exhibition. It has been usual at this annual show to be invited to enjoy Rembrandt and other old masters. This year the fare offered is the work of 36 R. A.'s and A. R. A.'s. It is one of the most important shows held at the Academy in recent years, for it gives an excellent idea of certain tendencies in British art from the 60s of last century until 1921. Here are to be seen many pictures which created sensations in their day, pictures which have been reproduced over and over again, mostly works of the older men bound by academic tyranny. It must be confessed that they wear better than those of the "emancipated."

FASHIONS IN SUBJECTS

All these works on which one today brings the cold light of criticism are now offered as history. And very good history they make. Everyone of them shows care and love of craftsmanship, and if one's modern dislike of them is analysed for a moment it will be seen that in almost every case it is the subject matter which repels. Subjects are more or less fashionable, and when this objection is got out of the way, we find in many of these despised works of a decade ago a knowledge of the craft of painting, which is certainly absent in the bulk of pictures produced today.

These academicians at least possessed patience, they strove to draw well, they brought all their knowledge to bear, for what must have been long periods of exacting effort, upon the problem of making a picture. Nothing was "just tossed off" as is fashionable today, and the result is that for the most part these pictures strike one, on the walls of the Academy, as possessing at least decorative quality and some measure of permanent interest.

CAUSE FOR REVALUATION

Many, of course, will not stand the scanning of the modern lover of art, but the show as a whole cannot be treated with contemptuous indulgence. The fact is that many of these painters are taking their true perspective. For instance James Sant. A royal group by him seen here will condemn him if one entirely loses patience, but dotted about here and there are the most exquisite little landscapes which were done for his own amusement. One of them, "Sunset: Isle of Wight, 1864," remains in the memery long after pretentious works have faded from it.

Again, Arthur Hacker proves that full justice has not been done to him. He brings a distinction, a subtle intellectuality to bear upon his portraits which is lacking in most of the fashionable portraitists of today. Sir Edward Poynter is represented by three extraordinary works, "Israel in Egypt," "The Visit to Aesculapius," and "The Catapult." In the first an impossible task for a painter is attempted. The eye is scattered and tired by innumerable figures and detail of the scene. But the love, the care, the deep-seated research and knowledge command at least respect if only from an antiquarian point of view. The little dramatic incidents here and there throughout the work show to what extent the painter was out to please, to amuse and make one forget oneself in the great human drama he is at paints to display. And it is all done with a technical skill of a high order.

In the "Aesculapius" his purpose, though entirely different, is none the less apparent. In this, his most important work, he seeks to charm and employs all the subtety of texture, arrangement and expression of which he is capable. The setting of the scene, a dense grove of gnarled olive trees, from which emerge architectural fentures, is most happy, and the superb painting of the figures makes one yearn for such another painter of like ability today.

The works of Edward Stott strike a deeper note than any others in the exhibition. Influenced frankly by Millet, the tender apprehension of life vestured poetically in beautiful color and subtly expressive form, Stott's pictures (15 in number) at this exhibition make the show alone worth the pilgrimage.

One of the earliest pictures, "A Spate in the Highlands," was painted in 1886 by Peter Graham. The strong, forestal composition created a new horizon for Londoners in its day and was considered "impressionistic." It was the first contribution of Graham's to the Academy and made people realise that the pupils of Scot Lauder were a force to reckon with. The fine self-portrait by William Strang purchased by the Chantrey Bequest this year, is here seen with other examples of his work, the most triumphant being the portrait of Lucien Pissarro.

Several drawings of the architecture of Norman Shaw are shown and the sculpture of Onslow Ford, Harry Bates and W. K. Colton are but meagerly represented by works on a small scale. It is a great pity that the works of individual artists are not grouped together instead of scattered as they are about the exhibition, although the extreme care with which the exhibition is hung is apparent and audable, and distinctly adds to the pleasure derived from it.

The Pagoda In China

One More Exemplification Of The Universal Desire Of Mankind In All Ages To Erect Towers To Symbolize Their Aspirations

In every age and in all countries men have raised towers pointing upward toward the sky to symbolise, in however vague a manner, their aspirations. These towers imply spiritual uplift, a yearning toward the ideal; they were never dwelling houses like our modern skyscrapers. They were built on hilltops in commanding situations and were supposed to spread their protection—the beneficence of heaven, over the surrounding country. In Persia, India and Burma they assumed characteristic forms. In the jungles of Cambodia and Java such pagodas are found hidden away in remote places, left there by a remote civilisation, lost and forgotten. But we can go further back yet to the earliest civilisations of Assyria and Babylon. The story of the Tower of Babel is the story of the building of such a tower not for religious purposes, as designed, but out of pride and arrogance.

The architecture of the pagoda, or dagoba—the word is probably derived from the Persian—has varied with the age and the nation. The squat pyramidal towers of Hindu India, the bell-shaped pagodas of Burma and Siam, and the columnar towers of the Moghuls both in Central Asia and in India may be cited; no less characteristic were the square towers of Babylon with their slanting tiers of steps, leading from terrace to terrace. Some have been monstrous, others beautiful, depending chiefly on the idea of lift, if one may so express it; a definite rising up of weight, supported below and decreasing toward the apex till the vanishing point is reached. This idea of lift of course implies something to be lifted, as well as some means of raising or lifting it; and so the beauty or ungainliness of such a tower depends in large measure on the sense of proportion—on a balance between the weight to be lifted up heavenward and the means at the disposal of the builder for lifting it. In other words, a correct proportion between the base and the height of the tower, and a good design of ornamentation, which shall not detract from the idea of uplift. This is all beautifully exemplified in the ancient pagodas of Pagan, on the banks of the Irrawaddy, built certainly more than 1,000 years ago.

In China these heaven-aspiring towers took a very definite form, and the Chinese pagoda is familiar to every one. Indeed nothing is more typical of the country in popular romance than these slender many-storied fingers pointing to the sky, though few of them are very ancient, as things go in China.

Let us look at the structure, meaning, and situation of these celestial towers a little more closely. Although the idea probably came from outside, from Persia perhaps, the peculiar architecture is distinctively Chinese. The origin of the word "pagoda" is not known; the Chinese call them t'a, though the word for tower is lo—as used for example in drum-tower and bell-tower. But the "t'a" is a religious edifice. Every big city has at least one, often several, some inside the city wall, others outside. Perhaps it is more common to find them outside, on a hill at the entrance to a valley, or overlooking the plain. They are the city guardians, and shed a benign influence over the district, to which end their position is carefully chosen by geomancers, in accordance with the feng-shui. This feng-shui—literally wind-water which may be translated luck—is a tyrant in China. Nothing can be done without consulting the geomancers, who are versed in the intricacies of feng-shui.

As regards structure, it may be remarked that the number of stories is always uneven—five, seven, or at most 13. There are not many pagodas with as many as 13 stories, though Yunnanfu furnishes a fine example. Five and seven-storied pagodas are more common, but there seem to be none of 11 stories.

Mostly they are solid towers of brick, but occasionally they are hollow, with a spiral stairway inside, up which one may ascend. There is, or was, such a pagoda not far from Shanghai, but it was in such a precarious state of preservation that few ventured to ascend it. In plan they are octagonal, or hexagonal, or circular—only the very small solid ones of a few stories—or more or less square. Each story is provided with windows—one to each face, and a roof, from the corners of which dangle iron bells. Thus in the case of a hexagonal pagoda, there would be six windows and six bells at each story; but there are no bells left on any of the pagodas nowadays. Often the summit is crowned by a roof, with the angles upturned in the peculiar Chinese style. One noticeable thing is that even in the highest pagoda there is very little tapering; the base is scarcely larger than the topmost story.

Like other buildings in China, temples, yamens, and city walls, the pagodas are in a sad state of disrepair; it says a good deal for the original builders that so many of them have stood the ravages of time to this day. No one ever repairs a pagoda, for no merit is acquired thus, and it were better to spend the money on building a new one. But no one does that either, because the religious enthusiasm of the Chinese has died away. Yet once the people who built these temples and towers—and built them well, must have had faith, as they certainly had artistic taste.

There must be pagodas in China several centuries old; perhaps none has been built within the last century, but there are many hundreds of them all over the country. Amongst some of the more famuos are the "flowery pagoda" and the "five-storied pagoda" at Canton—this last is built of timber; the 13-storied pagoda of Yunnan-fu; and the Foochow pagoda. But the most wonderful of all was the celebrated porcelain pagoda of Nanking. This wonderful building, which was 13 stories high and covered outside with glazed tiles, was totally destroyed by the rebels during the Taiping rebellion which laid waste the whole of central and eastern China. The loss was irreparable, and one of the most beautiful buildings in China was lost to the world, most of the city being razed to the ground at the same time. It is not to be supposed that pagodas are built in connection with temples. As a rule they stand quite apart, though occasionally they are in juxtaposition, especially in crowded cities like Canton, more from necessity than choice.

SUN NEE FURNISHING CO.
Complete Furniture for Hire
Removals undertaken
607-613, Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai.
Telephone C. 3389

THE AMERICAN RADIATOR COMPANY
OF NEW YORK
announce that they have made arrangements with their Sole Agents for China
MESSRS. ANDERSEN, MEYER & CO., LTD.
SHANGHAI
to carry the most complete stock of American Radiators, Ideal Boilers and heating specialties ever kept in the Far East.
Printed matter and full information supplied on request.
No. 4 YUEN MING YUEN ROAD, SHANGHAI.

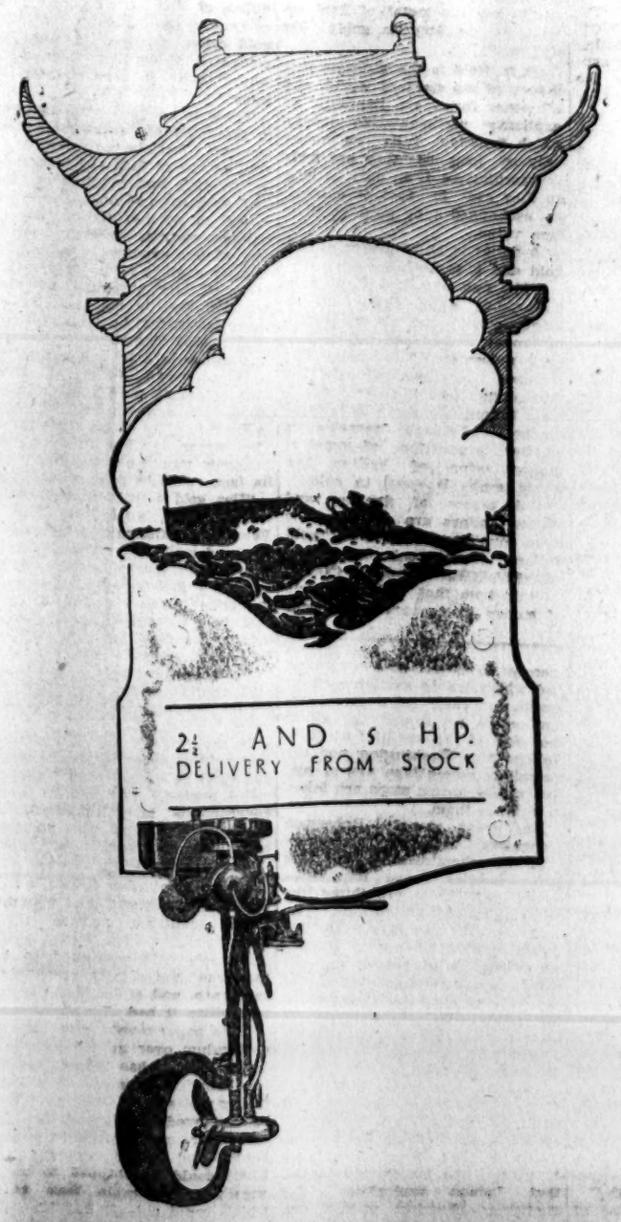
HALL AND HOLTZ, LTD.
Gent's Outfitting Department

New Designs in Men's Tunic Shirts with Soft Collar to Match

MORLEY'S
LIGHT WEIGHT UNDERWEAR
GUARANTEED PURE WOOL AND UNSHRINKABLE
HIGH GRADE NECKWEAR

Rubber Lined Neckwear with Neat Stripe Designs
Gent's Silk Half Hose Assorted Colours with Fancy Embroidered Clox

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD., 14 Nanking Road PHONE CENT. 44

ARCHIMEDES
THE PORTABLE OUT BOARD MOTOR


Is the only successful solution of the Out-board-motor problem, and is guaranteed to give an absolute reliable and satisfactory run without any trouble whatsoever.
Easy to adapt on any kind of boat, it is the ideal motor for pleasure craft, especially suitable for houseboats and sampans.
PERFECT BALANCE and FREEDOM from VIBRATION are the characteristic features of the two-cylinder
ARCHIMEDES-MOTOR
The EKMAN
FOREIGN AGENCIES LTD.
SHANGHAI
ENGINEERING SHOWROOM 496 HONAN ROAD

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

Weather

Fine and mild weather. Southerly breezes along the North coast. N. Ely monsoon in the South.

Sunday's Church Services

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Fourth Sunday in Lent. 8 a.m. Holy Communion (and at the Bubbling Well Chapel). 10.30 a.m. Special Morning Service in memory of the late SHir Everard Fraser, K. C. M. G., Preacher: Rt. Rev. H. J. Molony, D.D. 3 p.m. Children's Service and Sunday School; 6 p.m. Evensong, Confirmation and Sermon; Psalms xxxiv., 13-end; Mark xv, 1-21; 119 113-136; Lessons: Ecclus Anthem: "Save us, O. Lord," Bairstow; Hymns 280, 271, 95; Preacher: Rt. Rev. H. J. Molony, D.D.

St. Andrew's Church, Broadway.—10.30 a.m. Mattins and Sermon, Psalm 97; Lessons: Ecclus xxvii, 30-xxvii; 9. Hebrews xii; Hymns 135, 257, 91 282; Preacher: The Sub-Dean.

St. Joseph's Church.—Low Masses at 6, 7 and 8.15 a.m. At 10 o'clock, High Mass, Sermon in French. At 4 p.m. Benediction. On week days Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

Union Church.—Sunday, March 26, 1y a.m. Memorial Service; Preacher: Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M.A.; Subject: "On being strong"; Chant 113; Anthem: "Yea, through I walk through the Valley," Sullivan: Hymns 222, 393, 435, 579. 6 p.m. Preacher. Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M. A.; Subject: "Glorifying God"; Anthem: "The day is Gently Sinking," (Smart); Hymns 299. 381.

Shanghai Free Christian Church (Evangelical.—Corner of Range and Chapoo Roads. The services will be conducted as follows:—11 a.m. and 6 p.m. by Rev. W. H. Warren.

Community Church.—9.30 a.m., Sunday Schools at Union Church Hall and at No. 145 Route Grouchy. No. morning service at Columbia Country Club. 5 p.m. Service at the Masonic Temple, No. 20 The Bund; Mrs. Venderburgh, soloist;; Dr. Luther Freeman, Preacher; Subject: "Who is my neighbor".

New Thought Centre.—No. 12 Nanking Road, Kelly & Walsh Building, top floor. Sunday Service from 11 a.m. to 12 noon. Subject: "Freedom." Free Treatment and teachings daily from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. The public is cordially invited.

Christian Science Society of Shanghai.—Masonic Hall, The Bund. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Reality." Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony meeting Wednesday evening 6 o'clock Reading room open daily except Sunday from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. at No. 21 Nanking Road Room 71.

Sunday Service League.—Martyrs' Memorial Hall, No. 120 Szechuen Road, at 5 p.m. address by Mr. Isaac Barza, Secretary Student Y. M. C. A. of the City of Manila. Music by Ladies Quartette.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral,—Jessfield.—Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock; Preacher: Rev. Summenr Guerry.

Henry Ford Economics As Cure For Evils That Beset Mankind Critically Examined

(Following is an analytical criticism of an article on money which appeared in Henry Ford's "Dearborn Independent" on January 28. Mr. Woodlock has discussed the article paragraph by paragraph from the standpoint of orthodox economics. In a note accompanying the article, it was pointed out that "Ford (having abolished the Jewish race!) is now preparing to lead the American people from the bondage of the banks into the land of promise flowing with milk, honey and cheap money!" Mr. Woodlock is former newspaper editor and is author of "The Anatomy of a Railroad Report."")

BY THOMAS WOODLOCK

"What is money? Money is the accepted medium of exchange in any political unit exercising complete national power."

Correct, but incomplete; money is also measure of price.

The important word in the above definition is the word "accepted." That a thing shall function as money it must be acceptable.

"Of what is it made? It is immaterial. The decree of government that gold or silver properly certified shall be a legal tender makes metal money. Similar certification of any other material or thing of value would have the same effect."

The third sentence of this paragraph is absolutely untrue and contains the fundamental fallacy of all "cheap money" theories. It is not the government stamp of "legal tender" quality that makes gold coin money; it is the fact that all people everywhere (in the civilised world) at all times desire gold that makes gold money. It is always accepted and always acceptable. The government stamp merely certifies weight and fineness — which weight and fineness give the value to the coin. That this is true is evident from the fact that gold coins of various countries exchange freely on the basis of weight and fineness. Value is intrinsic in the metal and is not given by the stamp.

CONCEDES THE POINT

The last sentence of the paragraph virtually concedes this point by inserting the world "of value" and thus nullifies the third sentence. If the "decree of government" makes metal money then the "value" of the "metal" has nothing to do with it; if the "value" of the thing of which "money" is made has anything to do with it, then the "decree of government" has nothing to do with it. There is no middle course.

"Is not the metal of final redemption in America gold? Yes and no."

It is. Gold is the ultimate real money of the civilised world, and all other forms are implicitly or explicitly representative money which function fully as money only so long as they are truly representative; i. e., only as long as they can in fact, if desired, be exchanged into gold at their face value.

A dollar is 23.22 grains of fine gold and it is nothing else.

"The unit of value is the gold dollar, but gold dollars are no longer coined and all the forms of money in use are not specifically redeemable in gold. For instance, the silver dollar is the only dollar issued that is not a mere promise to pay. It is legal tender, although carrying a smaller proportion of metal at market value of bullion than would make it equal to gold."

Gold pieces of five, ten, and twenty dollars are coined; it is mere sophistry to say that "gold dollars" are not coined.

EXCHANGEABLE FOR GOLD

It is true that "all the forms of money in use are not specifically redeemable in gold," but it is also true that the only reason they function as money is because they are in fact exchangeable for gold. Not one of them would be accepted at its face value if there were any doubt as to this exchangeability.

The silver dollar circulates at par because people know that the government is coining no more of them than can in fact be exchanged at par for gold. If the United States Treasury were to decline to accept silver dollars —or silver certificates—and give gold for them, the silver dollars or silver certificates would no longer circulate at their face value, that is, they would no longer function properly as money.

Any one who remembers the 1893 panic knows that.

"Yet it is a dollar and its own redemption."

Absolutely untrue. It is a "dollar" only so long as it can in fact be exchanged for a real dollar; that is, a gold dollar.

"Silver coins of other nations carrying a greater metal content than our silver dollar are worth less in the United States."

VALUE OF SILVER

No silver coin of any other country is worth more than the value of its silver content unless it is in fact exchangeable in its own country for gold at its face value. If it is, it is worth that gold face value less the expense of shipping it home.

"Why is gold selected as the unit of value? On the fallacious reasoning that such a unit is needed."

Gold was "selected" as the unit of value because it was and is the one convenient available substance which all people, always, everywhere in the civilised world, will accept. That is the fundamental fact of the "money question," and as long as it remains a fact there is no need to inquire into the whys or wherefores of it. As long as it is a fact people will continue to measure everything else in gold.

"Could the government make anything but gold the unit of value. Certainly. Prior to the demonetisation of silver that metal was a unit of value."

Certainly not. Silver was "demonetised" because it ceased to be fully acceptable as money. It ceased to be fully acceptable because its value in terms of gold was decreasing and every one knew it. Consequently it ceased to be money because doubt arose that it could be exchanged for gold at its face value.

PANIC OF 1893

Any one who remembers the panic of 1893 knows that.

"Is not gold a universal money; that is, does not a gold dollar of the United States pass current in foreign countries? No gold coins of any nation are estimated at bullion value elsewhere than in the country of issue."

There is no "universal money" in the shape of "universal coined money." But the universality of gold as money material is proved by the very fact mentioned, viz. that gold coin of one country is valued in another country at its bullion content, whereas silver coin of one country is valued in another country at its face value in gold, less shipping charges provided that in its home country it can in fact be exchangd for gold at that face value.

A full weight British sovereign is today worth $4.86 at New York, although a £5 Bank of England note is worth only $21—or at the rate of $4.20 for the pound. The reason is that in fact the banknote cannot be exchanged for its face value in gold sovereigns.

"Has gold ever been demonetised? In the 50's the Netherlands Belgium and Germany demonetised gold and made silver the sole unit of value, or money base, in their respective jurisdictions. Why was this done? The discovery of free gold in California and Australia led to the fear on the part of holders of money credits that the increase of the world's supply of gold would render the metal so cheap as to depreciate its money value."

If the "decree of government that gold or silver, properly certified shall be a legal tender makes metal money," why should these governments have taken fright (prematurely) over the possible increase in the supply of gold?

FOLLOWED EXAMPLE

Why did not other countries follow their example? And why did those countries retrace their steps?

Because gold continued to be the one universally acceptable substance, and silver lost the acceptability it had enjoyed.

"Has paper money ever been at a premium over gold? Yes."

No. Never has paper money been worth a premium over gold in any real sense. Whenever this has occurred—as during the late war, where export of gold was forbidden and United States notes, which could be shipped by mail, were more desirable than gold, which could not—it has been by reason of purely temporary conditions physically interfering with the movement of coin.

"Has there ever been another instance of the kind? The Governor of the Island of Guernsey, in the English Channel, refused in 1847 to sanction the borrowing of money to build a market house, but financed the enterprise on the strength of the credit of the island by issuing scrip that was made receivable in taxes and market rentals. The project was successful and demand for the scrip finally exceeded the supply, so it rose to a premium over the ordinary coin of the realm—gold and silver. To remedy this it was decreed that market rentals might be paid in the ordinary currency. When the scrip was retired the market house had paid for itself and the island had its improvement without the payment of a farthing to the money lenders."

Utter nonsense! In the first place, the "scrip" was not "money" at all, but a form of investment entitling one to the services of the market house. As long as the right to these services was exclusively in the scrip, the scrip sold at a premium; as soon as the exclusive privilege was withdrawn the premium disappeared.

INTEREST BEARING BONDS

In the second place, suppose that the Governor had issued interest bearing bonds for the house, the cash rentals would have paid the interest and the sinking fund necessary to pay off the bonds. The community would have been no more out of pocket for "interest" in this case than it was under the scrip arrangement.

"How are price fluctuations to be accounted for? A prime cause of the changes in the level of prices as agreed by all economists is the expansion and contraction of the volume of money in circulation. If the volume of money increases more rapidly than the volume of goods prices naturally become higher; if it does not increase or is diminished the trend is to lower price levels for commodities. Naturally the money lenders fear expansion and favor contraction."

Who are the "money lenders" who are hurt by currency inflation and inflated prices? They comprise every one who has a savings bank account, every one who has a "stocking," every one who has a deposit account in a commercial bank, every one who has mortgage investment, everyone who has a government, state, municipal, railroad or industrial bond or a preferred stock of every kind and every one who has a life insurance policy. These are the real "money lenders." whose "money" is lent for them by banks and bankers, whose "money" is depreciated by currency inflation, and whose property is in effect stolen from them by this process.

CURRENCY INFLATION

Who gets the stolen property? Who is benefited by currency inflation?

Germany furnishes the answer There the entire middle class has been ruined. Workmen are worse off than before the war. Farmers are no better off, for the higher prices they get for their produce will buy them no more of the things they need than in prewar days and their "savings" have been wiped out by the fall in currency value. A small class of speculators have benefited. Debtors have also been able to defraud their creditors by paying in depreciated money. Is this a desirable thing? If so, would it not be better to cancel all debt by law and avoid the other troubles? It certainly would be more honest.

"What is the effect of hoarding money? To reduce its volume. Bankers hoard money for the same reasons that monopolies restrict production—to be able to secure greater profits on their stock in trade."

FALSE REASONING

More falsehood could not be packed into less space. The only source of profit to "banks" is interest on the money they lend. When their "reserves" are highest—presumably "hoards" means reserves—interest rates are lowest; when reserves are lowest interest rates are highest. From a profit-making viewpoint the more loans a bank can make and the less cash it holds in reserve the better. The one thing a bank does not want to do is to "hoard" money, for it makes no profit on the "money" it hoards—only on the "money" it sets to work.

"What is the effect of this course on industry ? It places business and production on a credit basis, so compelling the producer to finance his business with borrowed money and the consumer to supply his needs in the same way. This adds to the taxes of each for the privilege of existence."

In the first place "this course" exist.

In the second place the "credit basis"—by which presumably the entire process of commercial banking is meant—is in effect merely the accounting of the industrial and commercial processes by which the commodities used by the community are manufactured, transported, distributed and consumed. A manufacturer borrows to buy raw material for his mills; the jobber who buys his product borrows to buy from the manufacturer; who then repays this loan; the retailer borrows to buy from the jobber, who then repays his loan; the ultimate consumer buys from the retailer on a monthly "charge account," and when he receives his pay at the end of the month he pays his account and the retailer pays off his loan.

INTEREST NOT TAX

Under what system (outside a madhouse) should a manufacturer be able to get raw material for which he cannot pay cash on the nail, a jobber get products for which he cannot pay cash on the nail and a retailer get goods for which he cannot pay cash on the nail—save on such a system as this? The interest he pays is not a "tax," it is a proper price for the use of some one else's property, out of which use he makes a profit.

"To borrow money one must give adequate security. What is adequate security? The security for all loans rests on land and labor in the last analysis."

Bosh! "Adequate security" (except for security-collateral and mortgage loans) is essentially personal. A man's credit is measured by the estimation of his ability and intention to pay. Whose estimation? That of the person whose money he seeks to borrow. That is the person who

(Continued on Page 13)

Chemical Plants Are Biggest War Hazard, Says Robertson

British Military Leader Asserts Mere Agreements Will Not Remove Danger Of Them And Urges Some Sort Of Control

BY WARRE B. WELLS

WITH the exception of the airplane, the introduction of poisonous gases has worked a greater revolution in the conduct of warlike operations than has any invention since the advent of gunpowder."

"Unless and until some control is exercised over the activities of chemical factories—which are really arsenals in disguise—prohibitions, resolution and similar pious aspirations for abolishing chemical warfare will be not only futile but dangerous, in that they will lull the nation into a feeling of security for which there is no sufficient justification."

These are two sentences from an article striking a grave note of warning published by Sir William Robertson, who during most of the World War was chief of the Imperial General Staff and afterward in command of the army on the Rhine. Robertson, whose military life story was told in his recent book, "From Private to Field Marshal," rose from the ranks of the British army to its supreme command, and what he doesn't know about warfare isn't worth knowing.

He pays a tribute to the "characteristic acumen" with which the United States has grasped the new situation by starting in 1920 a separate chemical warfare service and later increasing the annual allotment of money for this service. Whether this service will now disappear, due to the resolution of the Washington conference barring the use of poisonous gases, remains to be seen, he says; but he clearly is of opinion that it ought not to be scrapped yet anyway.

Over here, in his view, military authorities have done little to assign to chemical warfare that position in British war policy which it merits. They still are thinking of war in terms of rifles, guns and men, much as it was thought of eight years ago. But modern war, as Robertson sees it, might almost as well be thought of in terms of bows and arrows and catapults.

Due to the fact that the American troops, unlike the British, were exposed to gas attacks from the day they entered the theater of operations in France, he regards their casualties as a better guide than the British. He notes the figures, given on the authority of an American officer that out of a total of 275,000 American causalties 75,000 were caused by gas, and takes the so-called "mustard gas," against which no adequate protection was found, as the most striking example of what may be expected in the future.

Robertson indorses the warning of the author of "The Riddle of the Rhine," who is an expert on the subject and had practical experience of it in the war, that we may one day see chemical products used in such a manner that whole armies of men will lose their equilibrium, becoming "less mobile than a colony of cripples" and incapable of "advancing in a fixed direction, of obeying orders or of anything more than a sort of drunken movement."

The coming of chemical warfare revolutionised the whole field of strategy and tactics. Obstacles, both natural and artificial, have always been in the hands of a skillful commander useful aids both in attack and defence. But now by using some persistent chemical substance a commander can, with a relatively small personnel, block out such areas in the tactical sphere as he may wish, giving them the same value as a natural obstacle, such as a river or as a laboriously intrenched position strongly held by infantry and guns. There were, in fact, Robertson notes, some examples of these gas obstacles on the French front in 1918.

Again, the use of chemical compounds in airplane bombs opens up a wide, new field of action. If bombs containing a really harmful substance were used the whole life and business of a raided city might be dislocated for a week or more and all the inhabitants be driven from their homes. Similarly by the use of the right sort of poisonous gases, the whole area of strategic points in rear of the field armies, such as great railway centers, could be made impossible for days together.

Chemical warfare, Robertson points out, is very cheap, and can be prepared in absolute secrecy. It entails virtually no expenditure in peace time, either initial or recurring, and is, in fact, an ideal example of the excellent principle of waging war by the mobilisation of peace industries. A chemical factory, such as a dye factory, can be switched off from its ordinary peace work at a moment's notice and turned on to the production of poisonous gases required for war.

"It follows," says Robertson, "that the country best equipped with factories and personnel of this kind will also be the best equipped for war, and will, if and when war occurs, naturaly be the least likely to forego the great advantages it possesses. How this equipment is at present apportioned can be estimated from the fact that in 1918 Germany's productive capacity of synthetic dyestuffs approached double the capacity of all other countries of the world put together. This huge preponderance may be somewhat less now, but not much."

A security against the use of poisonous gases which depends merely upon a paper guaranty, and which leaves available ample means for their rapid mass production, is no security at all in the view of the ex-Chief of Staff. Neither the Washington nor the Versailles resolutions are of any real utility unless steps are taken to enforce them.

But what steps? Robertson recognises that the manufacture of chemicals—a harmless and essential peace industry—cannot possibly be prohibited like the building of submarines. The only way, in his view, and this would be effective only to a limited extent, is to reduce and restrict the productive capacity of the various chemical factories to the peace time requirements of their respective countries, plus an appropriate share of the trade of the outside world.

This he admits to be a "tremendous proposition," and he says nothing about its feasibility, which is none of his business as a soldier. He is concerned only to shatter the comfortable belief that "pious aspirations" for abolishing chemical warfare are enough to remove its real danger.

The Pneumonia Month.

March is a typical pneumonia month and usually gives a high rate of mortality for the disease. After a long and hard winter, the system loses much of its resistance and people grow careless. When every cold, no matter how slight, is given prompt and intelligent attention, there is much less danger of pneumonia. It should be borne in mind that pneumonia is a germ disease and breeds in the throat. Chamberlain's Cough Remedy is an expectorant and cleans out the germ ladened mucus and not only cures a cold but prevents its resulting in pneumonia. It is pleasant to take. Children take it willingly.

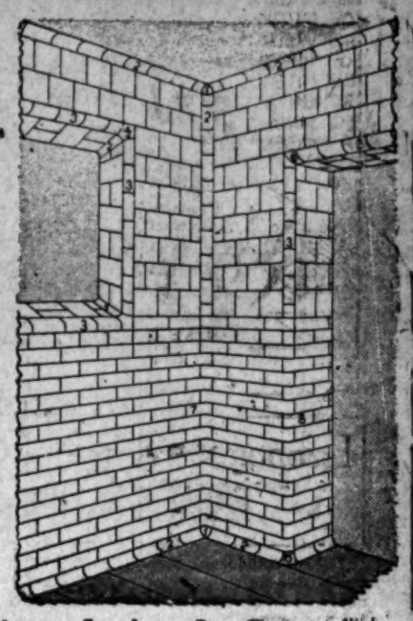
Sold Everywhere

A New Stock of Popular Fiction at $2.00 each

Titles Include Stories of Mystery, Adventure Romance and the Sea.

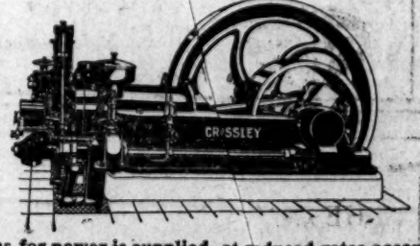
You Never Saw Such A Girl — By George Weston
Oh Mary, Be Careful — By George Weston
A Woman's Woman — By Nalbro Bartley
The Yellow Typhoon — By Harold McGrath
The Man Who Won — By Cyrus Brady
Sisters — By Kathleen Norris
The Black Stone — By George Gibbs
The Crossing — By Winston Churchill
The Last of the Plainsmen — By Zane Grey
The Short Stop — By Zane Grey
Shorty McCabe — By Sewell Ford
Shorty McCabe on the Job — By Sewell Ford
Shorty McCabe Looks 'em Over — By Sewell Ford
The Magnificent Ambersons — By Booth Tarkington
Letters of a Self-made man to His Son — By Lorimer
The House of Pride — By Jack London
Richard Chatterton — By Ruby M. Ayres
The Valley of Vision — By Sarah Comstock
A Certain Rich Man — By William Allen White
The Devil's Garden — By W. B. Maxwell
The Octopus — By Frank Norris
His Friend and His Wife — By Cosmo Hamilton
The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne — By William J. Locke
Who Cares? — By Cosmo Hamilton
The Valley of Giants — By Peter B. Kyne
The Bartlett Mystery — By Louis Tracy

CHINESE-AMERICAN PUBLISHING Co., Ltd.
The American Book-Store
25 Nanking Road

Tile Stocks in Shanghai
Messrs. Craven, Dunnill & Co.'s
Plain, Encaustic and Vitreous PAVEMENTS in numerous designs
PLAIN ENAMELS in Sixty Colours
Fender Kerbs Skirtings, Mouldings, etc. White Glazed and in Colours

Sole Agents: William Jacks & Co. No. 1 Hongkong Road, Shanghai
Telephones: Central 2796. Telegraphic Address: "LIMPETS SHANGHAI"

KNOX
Lady's Sailor Hats
BOYES, BASSETT & Co.,
35 Nanking Road Shanghai

THOS. COOK & SON
TICKETS ISSUED AT TARIFF RATES RESERVATIONS MADE IN ADVANCE, BAGGAGE TRANSFERRED AND INSURED, BANKING FACILITIES FOR THE JOURNEY, BAGGAGE STORED AND FORWARDED
Telephones C. 2203-4-5, & 2208 15 BUND SHANGHAI

GAS ENGINES
FOR SALE OR HIRE


Gas for power is supplied at reduced rates according to the amount used.
ESTIMATES FREE
SHANGHAI GAS CO., LTD.
5, THIBET ROAD

TIENTSIN AND PEKING
RUGS AND CARPETS
BIG ASSORTMENTS—RETAIL AND WHOLESALE
Also Old Persian and Turkish Rugs
CHINA RUG COMPANY
F94 Bubbling Well Road—Opposite Race Course

THE CONTENTS OF YOUR HOME
must mean a great deal to you—
They should be fully protected against
FIRE and THEFT by XS POLICIES
TELEPHONE C. 54.
C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE 44 Kiangse Road
Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.
Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.
(2)

US BOYS -:- Skinny Surely Misses Shrimp -:- By McNamara

(Registered in U. S. Patent Office)

WELL, HERE I AM FEELIN' PUNK AGAIN ON ACCOUNT OF POOR OLE SHRIMP LAYIN' LOW WITH HIGH FEUER. GUESS I'LL TRY TO KEEP FROM BUSTIN' OUT CRYIN' BY SINGIN' A LIL' SONG AT MYSELF!
OH, A OLIVE, A PRUNE, OR A PICCOLO TUNE, DON'T GET ME EXCITED A TALL-
BUT I'D GO WITHOUT SLEEPIN' TO SEE SOME ONE SWEEPIN' WITH A LEFT HANDED BROOM IN A RIGHT HANDED HALL. AND-
HAR, HAR, HAR! GOSH THAT'S A FUNNY SONG!-GEE WHIZZ SING SOME MORE, WILL YA?
WHAT?
!
GOSH, IF POOR SHRIMP WAS AROUND I'D GET A CLOUT ON THE BEAK FOR SINGIN' THAT SONG!-GEE, HOW HE HATED 'EM!
©1922 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC.
TOM McNAMARA
1-25.

Economics Cure For Evils That Beset Mankind

(Continued from Page 12)

makes the "last analysis," and rightly so—especially when he is lending some one else's money for which he is trustee.

Is it contended that every man should be the sole judge of his own credit? That he has a right to use other people's money when and as much as he pleases? If so, why not say so?

"Could that security be utilised in the solution of the 'Money Problem'? One school of economists says it could. The theory is that the government itself could issue money without the intervention of fiscal agents basing it on the faith and credit of the nation and limited only by the taxable values of the land. This, it claims, is the real basis of money, whatever its nature. But control of the volume of money in circulation has since the organisation of the United States Bank in 1816 (the bank fought by President Jackson) been delegated to fiscal agents who have administered the toast for their private profit."

FRENCH TRIED SCHEME

The French government tried this scheme in the days of the Revolution. Almost every one knows what happened to the "assignats" thus issued. Those who don't, can form a good idea by looking at the Russian ruble today. And the French government of that day, having confiscated the choice lands of the nobles, had better "land security" behind the "assignats" than any government has since or will have.

And how should government "issue" money—to whom and for what? By what process would it put it into "circulation?"

How would some one who did not directly work for the government get some of this "money" into his hands?

Is there to be a periodical "free distribution?"

"Has no attempt been made to remedy this situation? Yes. The national bank act of the Civil War period was intended to supply a legal tender currency of sufficient volume and so distributed as to supply local needs. They were given the right to issue "money" based on the deposit of government bonds. Other banks of issue were driven out of business by the levy of a prohibitive tax of 10 percent on their circulation, leaving the national banks a monopoly in this field."

"LEGAL TENDER"

The national bank act was not intended to supply a "legal tender currency." The proof of this is that the banknotes issued under this act were not and are not "legal tender" money!

"With what result? The volume of money in circulation was restricted to the limit necessary to maintain high interest rates. Few, if any, banks approached the limit of their authorised circulation, excusing their delinquency by claiming the demand did not warrant it."

The fact is that interest rates were not "high." In the middle and late '90's interest rates in the United Staes and in the civilised world generally fell to a lower level than ever before recorded in history—and this after the "demonetisation" of silver.

What kind of history is this man writing?

"How about the Federal Reserve system? The Federal Reserve system is a modification of the plan presented by Senator Aldrich for a Federal reserve association in which the money issuing power was to be centralised in one great bank owned and operated by the 'money trust.' This plan was evolved by an international banking house in Wall Street. The Federal Reserve system established regional banks, broadening the power of issue to include, in addition to government bonds, other public and commercial obligations as a base. It is capitalised by national and state bank each of which could demand a sufficient volume of notes made a legal tender by the government, for local needs on deposit of approved securities."

Neither Federal Reserve notes nor Federal Reserve Bank notes are "legal tender" currency!

"But the mandatory provisions of the law were nullified by the Federal Reserve Board by the exaction of prohibitive rediscount rates. Not only was this restriction effected, but an arbitrary retirement of notes issued was decided on, and it is due to this that there is a 'money shortage' today."

DISCOUNT RATES LOWER

So completely was the act "nullified" by the exaction of "prohibitive rediscount rates" that there were put into circulation in five years something over $30 per capita in Federal Reserve notes, and "rediscount rates" were always from 1 to 2 percent below the ruling market rates!

How was the "arbitrary retirement" of notes effected? And how is it that with the diminution of Federal Reserve notes in circulation (compared with a year ago) interest rates are much lower than they were when the maximum circulation was outstanding?

The answer is that the notes naturally came for retirement because the interest rates showed that they were not needed. Instead of a "money shortage" there is a "money surplus," which is why all sound investments have risen so much in price in the last nine months!

"What can be done to remedy this situation? Several plans are advanced, but none can succeed unless backed by public opinion. There is practical unanimity on one point—that the delegation of power to fiscal institutions must cease. The government, without the indorsement of which no currency can be made a legal tender, must reclaim that authority and exercise it."

Bruce Hopper Takes Us Through "China's Back Door"

(Bruce Hopper, a member of THE CHINA PRESS *staff is one of the few confessed followers of the code of vagabondia who have come to the China Coast through "China's back door." In the Spring of 1920, Mr. Hopper and a companion, both students at Oxford, heard the call of the open road and heeded. Nearly a year later they found themselves in Burma, and conceived and executed the plan of coming to China by walking over the Himalayas. After skirting Thibet, they reached the upper waters of the Yangtsze, whose rapids they navigated in a small boat. They then struck North through Szechuen and the Lolo Country to the Ya River, down the Min and back to the Yangtsze. In a series of articles which he has prepared for the SUNDAY CHINA PRESS, Mr. Hooper records in intimate style this venturesome journey. The first of these articles appears below. The second will be published next Sunday.)*

By Bruce Hopper

A song without notes, a painting without pigment, or a tale without personalities—any of these might qualify as the last shriek in Cubo-Futoism, as something formless, mirthless, soulless, and devoid of human appeal.

Lest the reader weary of a mere travelog parade I will early introduce the personalities who flit across the background of this tale. And, lest he be inclined to judge with premature harshness our flight from the serious matters of life, I will first sketch the scene, and name the substance, which inspired our irresponsibility.

Had we been responsible there would be no tale to tell. Just why we traveled is a secret. We don't know the answer. Many people asked us, "Why, to what end, and how can you do it?" It's still a mystery to us.

We were not confessed lovers of solitude. As far as memory serves we never sought the desert waste to commune with our souls, the Great Soul, or any of the attractive, lonely souls known to wander about the sands. But we did frequent the deserts. And for that matter we passed through more or less than a million picture galleries, in more or less of a hurry to get back in time for lunch. Yet had any one accused us of a sight-seeing mania, under the direction of Mr. Baedecker, we would have been loftily indignant. An argument would surely have transpired. And certainly we would have hurled an ultimatum, of sorts.

THE GOD OF VAGABONDIA

Let us say, then, we followed the impulse of the little god without a name, the god who guides the steps, and commands the thoughts, of vagabonds. He is a smiling despot, demanding constant tribute, but granting much to those who are enthralled under his scepter. His whim leads the vagobond along the highways of caravans to oases of exquisite pleasure, where the water is cool, and the shade refreshing. But for us he did more. He allowed us to blaze new trails, to tread unbroken paths to the far, twilight lands of fairy tale. Like bloodhounds on the scent of the unknown we followed him in the full cry of romantic discovery. We worshipped the smiling god of vagabondia.

More often than not serious undertakings in the lives of ordinary people emerge from trifling events. Gus, an Herodotus of hyperbole and classic metaphor, was chosen by the care-free god to spread the gospel of the open road. A don at Oxford (he couldn't remember who) had told him that Horace, or some other Augustan of Epicurean persuasion (he forgot the other's name) had raved in purple hexameters about the elixir hidden in old Falernian wine. That was the confidential trifle which arrested our stars in their courses, and sent them off on a different tack.

It became imperative that we rush down to Italy for the spring vacation, 1920. Friends invited us elsewhere. We assured them we wanted to taste the Falernian substance under the same sky that Horace did, and thus test the accuracy of his opinions. After that service to the state we were to return.

THE DILIGENT DUO

Our respective tutors admonished us to be diligent during the vacation. The tomes of twenty authors and historians were given us to masticate, mentally. Up for the "don rag" we assumed expressions of virtue almost unnatural. We wrinkled our brows to gain the fine effect of midnight pursuit of the ever-fleeting symptoms of knowledge. And, to complete our hypocrisy, we mentioned a belief that the vacation was to be a period of fruitful research never before identified with scholarship.

Alas for the boasted zest, and black for the never-to-be-acquired learning! High resolve is often tempered by weakness of the spirit; and lofty determination is adulterated by a low taste for knick-knacks. This was one of those unfortunate occasions.

We were twilighting in Naples, in the sweet, seductive gloaming of old Italian romance. We boarded the stalwart funicular to mount the hill to Castle St. Elmo, that loose mass of battlements built by Robert the Wise, in the 14th century, to command the city. It is the ceiling of Naples. Upon reaching the fortress we turned our steps to one of the terraced restaurants which hang from the cliff like swallow nests. There we received our first shock.

Across the famous gulf lay the island of Capri, as steep, bold, independent as when it sheltered Garibaldi. The harbor was a glimmering red sheen, darkened here and there by the funnels and masts of Mediterranean shipping. But the commanding bulk to the eye was the living Vesuvius, curling lazy smoke-rings, and lording in patriarchal contentment over the villages on its slopes.

FALERNIAN GLORY

This was the setting of our introduction to Falerno. We watched the great city. All looked so still, and yet we could hear the barking of dogs, the clanging of trams, the cracking of cab whips. And above all was that indescribable hum, heard only at night, and recognised as the stir and murmur of humanity in the habitations of man.

The human cry which came up from the city, the splendor and wonder of the volcano, and the teasing fragrance of the acacias everywhere—these were the powers working havoc with our senses. Already wrecked emotionally we ordered the blushful Falernian. It was uncorked with much unction and sacred rite. Each of us held his glass toward the light, and saw it was dark, translucent red, and rich in tone like the rose window of a Gothic cathedral.

At that moment the musicians struck up "Santa Lucia." Violin, mandolin and guitar, they walked among the tables, they sang love songs of the burning south, and water songs of Napoli. They loved to sing.

After that we felt thick in the throat. It was an emotional crisis we had not expected. We tasted the Horation nectar and then shook hands across the macaroni. It was pleasing and mellow, more soothing than the velvety Lacrima Cristi. One taste invited another. Each lingering swallow suggested a fresh reason why Horace was a famous man.

THE WONDER-ITCH

The classic Falernians sipped of the liquid glory, and straightaway fell to generating eclogues, pastorals, satires, and other tributes to the Muse. Ah, had we but lived in that golden age! Diversity of effect, doubtlessly due to evolution of the Falernian species, dictated that the substance should not go to our heads, but to our otherwise respectable feet.

We simply went mad. We felt a tingling in the toes, a wanderitch, a flaming gypsy-lust to gallop over the hill and see what makes the sun rise in the morning. Scholastic honors, ambitions, all the common sense cravings of which the spirit of mortal is proud, faded from the horizon. We saw only the colors of an imaginary sky beyond the bend. We heard only the siren-god calling us down (or was it up?) the highways of the world. And his voice was sweet, like the chime of a silver bell.

Strong-minded men, blessed with elaborate information about their mission in the cosmos, would resist the alluring call. There is no temptation irresistible enough to move the immovable will of a serious man. But ordinary vagabonds are weak. They shrug, pay the price, and follow the smiling god.

Oxford seemed far away. The road was open, and calling. In Gus the wear and tear of emotion demanded some expression which would be permanent. His voice was unsteady, but he reached across the cheese, saying: "This is wonderful. Let's take a trip around the world!" I was overcome, but pledged agreement.

Then we ordered more Falerno.

We played truant, and were condemned as lost to the nobler instincts of learning. We sold the vacation literature. We started the Falernian excursion, and fifteen months later arrived in Shanghai.

The fag-end of the gypsy life was a walking tour over the back fence into China, with shooting the rapids of the far reaches of the Yangtsze thrown for additional excitement. This last constitutes the fabric of the wonder-tale to follow.

C. P. O. S. Records

To meet the demand for an "Express Service" for Oriental shipments Vancouver and Canadian and United States Points, the Canadian Pacific Railway has recently been giving special attention to the creation of a fast freight service in connection with its trans-Pacific steamers. Every detail likely to hamper the quick movement of freight has been closely supervised, and all departments are working together to supply present day requirements. That those efforts are meeting with success can best be judged by the fact that ordinary Oriental shipments are being regularly delivered at their destination in the following times from the ship's arrival in Vancouver:

Calgary	3 days.
Winnipeg	5 days
Quebec and Ontario Points	12 days
Chicago & St. Paul	11 days
New York & Boston	14 days

No alteration is being made in the fast schedule of the famous Canadian Pacific silk train. In this connection it is interesting to note that for over a year now the Empress of Russia and Empress of Asia have never failed to arrive in Vancouver on their schedule date. With the addition of the Empress of Canada and Empress of Australia within the next few months, there will be a regularly fortnightly service.

Reliable Wrist Watches

at $3.00, $3.50, $5.00, $5.50, $6.00, $6.75, $7.50, $8.00, $9.00, $9.50, $10.00 and up.

HIRSBRUNNER & Co.

RINGS,

Siberian and Ural Precious Stones, Silverware Novelties from Europe, Wristlets and Pocket Watches, Russian Jewelry Masterpieces.

We buy Diamonds, Pearls, Platinum, Silverware, and accept Jewelry and Precious Stones for sale on commission. Cash advances made on goods so accepted. Orders for Repairs of Jewelry and Watches taken.

Prices Beyond Competition

The Siberian Jewelry Store

M. Lipkovsky

96 Szechuen Road Shanghai

THE GOLDEN HORSE CIGARETTES ARE THE BEST

Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co., Ltd.

Three Drop Corn Killer

The way to handle corns is the tried and proved "Gets-It" way—the way that millions have found quickest, easiest, safest and most reliable.

A few drops of "Gets-It" knocks the hurt out of any corn at once and soon loosens it so it lifts right off without any feeling. Oh, what comfort! How grand to walk and dance and jump without a single twinge! Why not?

Wholesale Distributors

"GETS-IT"

Of all leading Chemists & Stores.

"BEAR BRAND" STERILIZED BERNESE ALPS MILK—

"The Richest of all Tinned Milks Tested"

says the committee on Infant and Invalid Diet of the Medical Missonary Association of China.

Sold by all Grocers

Sole Agents

ANDREWS & GEORGE

No. 62 Kiangse Road, Shanghai. Phone C. 454.

V. K. SHEN AND SON

INTERIOR WOODWORK FITMENTS AND PANELLING

ARCHITECTS' DETAILS EXECUTED OR DESIGNS SUBMITTED

OFFICES & SHOWROOMS: 9 Bubbling Well Road 'Phone Central 1710

WORKS & SHOWROOMS: 115-118 Yates Road 'Phone West 2077

"DRAGON BRAND"

PURE CHINESE SILK HOSIERY WITH BACK SEAMS

which improves fitting and appearance.

Superior quality.

Fast dyes, styles and sizes according to foreign standard. Export our Speciality.

The Pioneer Knitting Mill

Wholesale Office, A61 Szechuen Road.

Retail by

Ching Tai Cheong

64 Szechuen Road (opp. to Ningpo Road).

KOFA KOFA

PARAMINT

THROAT TABLETS

A SAFEGUARD

Against diseases of the throat

Obtainable at all leading Chemists or our Retail Department

AMERICAN DRUG CO.

40 NANKING ROAD

KOFA KOFA

-:- Russian Folk-Wisdom -:-

Sophia Fedorchenko served during the war as a nurse with the Russian army. At camps, on railway-trains, in hospitals, she overheard a vast amount of sayings, songs, fairy tales, and ingenuous observations exchanged by simple soldiers. Here are a few of the fairy tales, translated from "Sovremennyia Zapiski." The translator has attempted to preserve as much of the original flavor as was compatile with intelligibility, and in his task he has been greatly assistsed by Mr. William Garrett.

Alexander Kaun.

The Devil And The Friar

A Friar came out into the wood; and behold, a Devil huddled up under a fir tree, too late to get back to hell—the cock had crowed. He drooped his tail, all in a shiver, like a kitten in a watering-trough. Then the Friar addressed him:

"'Tis in good season the Lord has sent thee unto me. I have been walking and walking, meeting no devil, yet it is about time for me to bring thy devilish tribe to reason."

And the Devil said to him: "Lo, thou tauntest with thy 'devil,' and 'devil,' yet hadst thou loitered about hell as much as I have, thou wouldst have become more of a devil than I. Suppose we do this: For one year from this moment, I go to thy monastery for correction, and thou to hell for trial. 'Tis high time for me, a Devil, and it won't hurt thee either, Friar."

"Agreed," said the Friar.

No sooner said than done. The Devil put on the cassock and all the monkish dress, and made off to the monastery for correction; the Friar, naked, and with the devil-password—into the gates of hell for trial.

A year passed, and the Friar and the Devil came together at the very same place. The Devil in a cassock, his head oily, his tail docked (for martyrdom), his eyes bulging skyward, and, to tell the truth, he had grown a belly; while the Friar had become all furry, his hair had gone to his tail, his head was bare and all horns, his eye greedy, his body lean, his legs callous to the very hoofs.

Then the Devil in the cassock said to him: "Alas and alack, our heavy sins. Why, how is it, Friar, that thou hast let thyself get into such a state? It is for me to pray for thy soul, eh?"

And the the Friar said to the Devil: "Pray," says he, "pray not, it is all one to me now. Only take this word from me—I go no longer to the monastery. To have tasted such freedom, and then again to weary my bones out at the monastery—go and look for a fool. In your monastery, how are things? Now it's hot, now it's cold; now it's fasting: if thou laugh thou sinnest; whether thou art wise, or whether thou art a fool, it's always the abbot who gives the rule; happy or angry, keep to thy prayers; when thou feelest like sleeping, get up and work, and when thy veins burst with strength, thou must lie as in a grave; touch no wine, fast and repent, and languish to the death. But consider our hell! All the year round it's summer; 'tis free in hell—think as thou pleasest; if you feel cruel, inflict pain upon the sinners; and when in good spirits, swill wine and vodka; play cards or dice, pay visits to devil folk; be thy blackest black, or the whitest white; whatsoever they wishest, that thou mayest do: cry laugh, fight little fist-fights, stand up or wallow—sin thy fill, thou needst not repent. For folk who sin can get to no place farther than hell!"

So they parted, each to his own affairs: The Devil to the monastery, and the Friar to hell.

The Moon And The Sun

A desire was kindled in the young Moon to roll across the skies in white daylight: "I want to, that's all."

Granny Night pleaded with him: "Come to thy senses, little grandson. Is it for thee to shine in the white day? Behold, even I am seen only because of my darkness but if I crept out in the broad light of the Sun, no one would notice me. Just look at thyself: lean and long, thin with growing, pale of face. Sit thee by day behind the hill, and glide around at night time. If you pop out now, you will only make the hens laugh."

But it was of no avail. The youngster wouldn't even listen. "Enough," he said, "for the pot-bellied Sun to burn and boast in the sky, to stretch and flaunt his red mug across the sky, as though from behind a bar. As soon as he rube his eyes open in the morning everything is up and doing: noise, shouts, singing, running and fussing, laughing and toiling; even the blades of grass begin to stretch themselves. Whereas I, when I come out into the sky, I bring on peace, calm and soothing and God's blessing. 'Tis true that all sorts of evil things do come forth, but for them I have been given no eyes. They are on Granny's conscience."

Granny tried this and that. "Be wait for me, the Night, for Christ's own sake."

But the youngster would not even listen: "I am full grown," he said. "Am I a lady, that I must go about with a granny? I," said he, "will show him, the Sun."

So he rolled out and strutted across the sky, like a cataract on the eye, a laughingstock for the hens. And the Sun twitched his eye at him, and said: "Howdy, poor waif! There's a smart little fellow for peeping out in the daytime. Get warmed up a bit in the Sun, and may be even thou wilt get a little red in thy cheeks. As it is thou art a young moon, and yet sickly. Well, warm thee to thy heart's desire, but I must be on my journey."

And the Sun began to roll for the joy of men and for the delight of everything. While the Moon just bungled along, and worried his granny, and made the hens laugh.

Grandfather And Grandson

There once lived a grandad who was so industrious that the Devil felt jealous. He had a gallant grandson, who stayed not at the hut, did not want to work, refused to help, but revelled past midnight. He came home only to snooze, and spent all his time in the tavern.

For a long time the granddad endured it and tried to argue; the chap would not be brought to reason. At length his granddad's patience gave out; moreover, the devil out of envy egged him on. Granddad bethought himself thus: "This grandson of mine—he skins me alive, he is a yoke upon me. So, here: I will endure nothing of this sort from now on."

So granddad took all his substance, his money and his clothes and made off to the tavern, and began to guzzle wine, and to squander his possessions. At first the grandson rejoiced: it meant more company for him. But later, when he got up from his sleep in a hut that was neither heated nor kept clean, and when he missed both his granddad and his granddad's possessions, the grandson came to his sense. One day he came to the tavern, where granddad had been drinking vodka all night, and amusing the people—behold him trotting about in circle and saluting! The grandson stood under the window, and began to coax: "Come," he said, "granddad, come home. The hut is full of rubbish. Aren't you ashamed of yourself, old man?"

But his granddad said to him: "Up to now I was a fool, but hereafter I won't be so any more. I have encamped in this tavern, and, as for thee, thou canst do what thou likest."

Henceforth a new order began. Granddad drank and swilled, while his grandson worked and toiled: As to the Devil, it was all the same to him, grandfather or grandson—neither would escape his claws.

The Rooster And The Goose

The Rooster had been staring at the Goose, and had grown so silly that he crowed out of time. The hens became much disturbed; they discussed, and reasoned, and doctored the Rooster—he did not come to his senses. Everybody taunted him: "Thou'd better drink wine, Rooster."

Once he blared forth at such an unearthy hour that his own conscience struck him. So the Rooster went to the witch-doctor. "Hello," he said, "I have become so enamored of the Goose that I forget to sing my songs to the sun. The hens mock me at every step. Life is simply unbearable."

"What is thy beloved heartache like?" asked the witch-doctor.

"Ah, such a queenly beauty, tall of stature, her voice clear, her little crest dove-colored, her beak like a little bast-slipper, her eye a scarlet flower, her little feet red, her feathers satin, her breast white, and a gallant bird she is, as she walks upon the grass not a blade will she bend, and when she sets forth on the river——cockadoodledoo!"

The witch-doctor saw that the Rooster was altogether bewitched and loony. "My, but thou art a fool, Rooster," said the witch-doctor. "Thou hast looked at the sun too long, and hast therefore grown owlish. What is all this drivel thou hast been telling me? That's the Firebird you are describing. But thy Goose. Beauty, indeed: she looks like a roadpost, her beak like a boot, her eye like rusty brass, her breast roan, her crest like a bastwisp, her voice like a trumpet, an uncouth fowl; when she walks on the grass the earth groans under her. As to thy cockadoodledoo, let me tell thee this, Rooster: It behooves thee, Rooster, not to crow when the silly Goose sets out on the river, but it behooves thee to sing, Rooster, when the fair sun is rising!"

And the Rooster felt so ashamed that he has been silly ever since.

Hongkong's Cenotaph

The erection of the proposed Cenotaph which is to commemorate the services of Hongkong men during the war is to commence at an early date. Plans for the column have arrived and are now in the hands of the Secretary, Mr. M. J. Breen. The site for the memorial will be the plot of ground at present occupied by the Prince of Wales' Pavilion and the cost is estimated at $30,000. With regard to the Nursing Home, which it has been decided to erect in addition to the Cenotaph, Sir Paul Chater has said it will be located on the new road to the Peak. Any estimate of the cost of this establishment would be difficult to arrive at, but he thought that it would amount to roughly, $300,000.

The Perfect Answer

The question, "What is poetry?" has been answered innumerable times and as many times has it been answered differently. The answer in itself now makes a large and distinguished literature, to which, full as it is of keen intelligence and even of constructive vision, we can return with unstaling pleasure. The very poets themselves, it is true, lending their wits to the debate, have left the answer incomplete, as it must, not in the least unhappily—always remain. And yet, if we consider the matter for a moment, we find that all this wisdom, prospering from Sidney's Apology to today, does not strictly attempt to answer the question that is put. It does not tell us singly what poetry is, but it speculates upon the cause and effect of poetry. It inquires into the impulse that moves the poet . . . and describes, as far as individual limitations will allow, the way in which the poet's work impresses the world. When Wordsworth says "poetry is the breath and finer spirit of all knowledge," he is exactly, in one intuitive word, telling us how poetry comes into being, directing us, with an inspired gesture, to its source, and not strictly telling us what it is; and so Shelley tells us in his fiery eloquence of the divine functions of poetry. But poetry is, in its naked being, and apart from its cause and effect, a certain use of words, and remembering this single fact, there has been one perfect and final answer to the question, "What is poetry?" It was Coleridge's: "Poetry—the best words in the best order."—John Drinkwater.

Imagist Verse

I suppose few literary movements have been so little understood as Imagism. Only a short time ago, in the "Yale Review," Professor John Erskine confessed that he had no clear idea of what was Imagist verse and what was not, and in unconscious proof of his ignorance, spoke of Robert Frost and Edgar Lee Masters as Imagists.

To call a certain kind of writing "a school," and give it a name, is merely a convenient method of designating it when we wish to speak of it. We have adopted the same method in regard to distinguishing persons. We say John Smith and James Brown, because it is simpler than to say: six feet tall, blue eyes, straight nose—or the reverse of these attributes. Imagist verse is verse which is written in conformity with certain tenets voluntarily adopted by the poets as being those by which they consider the best poetry to be produced. They may be right or they may be wrong, but this is their belief.

Imagism, then, is a particular school, springing up within a larger, more comprehensive movement, the New Movement with which this whole book has had to do. This movement has as yet received no convenient designation. We, who are of it, naturally have not the proper perspective to see it in all its historic significance. But we can safely claim it to be a "renaissance," a rebirth of the spirit of truth and beauty. It means a re-discovery of beauty in our modern world, and the originality and honesty to affirm that beauty in whatever manner is native to the poet.—Amy Lowell, in "Tendencies in Modern American Poetry."

Phone for Sample Selections

of embroideries, handmade underwear, pongees and everything in silk.

Our prices are Right

THE CHARLE & CO.

F. 93 Bubbling Well Rd. Opp. Race Course

Phone C. 5634

Barley Sugar Drops

In Bottles

Assorted Flavours

Lemon, Banana, Ginger, etc.

Delicious Scones

Oven, Cream, Sultana

The Best Ingredients only are Used.

DOUGHNUTS BREAD PANCAKES
PASTRIES BISCUITS TOFFEE
CHOCOLATES CARAMELS FUDGE

Light Tiffins at 8 Nanking Road, 12-2 p.m. and a good Cup of Tea any time up to 5.30 p.m.

THE SCOTCH BAKERY

Bubbling Well Road PHONE C. 2783

8 Nanking Road PHONE W. 970

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL

SAVOY HOTEL

MODERATE RATES

A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE

SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

CAPITAL $4,000,000 SURPLUS $2,000,000

ASIA BANKING CORPORATION

an American — Institution

HEAD OFFICE FOR THE FAR EAST
Kiukiang and Kiangse Roads
SHANGHAI

Current, Savings Accounts and Fixed Deposits in U. S. Gold, Sterling, France, Taels and Local Currency.
Drafts Bought, Sold and Entered for Collection.
Commercial and Travelers Letters of Credit.
Telegraphic Transfers to All Parts of The World.
Foreign Exchange Bought and Sold.
Credit and Commercial Information or Advice.

Through Our Correspondents in All Parts of The World we are qualified to render an International Banking Service that is Economical, Accurate and Prompt.

BRANCH OFFICES
PEKING, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG, CANTON, SINGAPORE, MANILA
SAN FRANCISCO
HEAD OFFICE IN THE UNITED STATES
25 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

RUGS!!!

TIENTSIN CARPETS AND RUGS

CHINESE CARPETS & RUGS FACTORY

TOWN OFFICE:
163, BROADWAY

SHANGHAI WATCH & CLOCK Co.

71, Nanking Road.

We have in stock all descriptions of Clocks and Watches.

Genuine goods and moderate prices.

Cash Sale 20% discount

TELEPHONE C. 6196

Certain-teed

Roofing

for factories, shipyards, repair shops, godowns, commercial buildings, etc. It is weather-proof, heat-retarding, light, economical, durable and sanitary.

Made and guaranteed by the largest roofing manufacturer in the world. Specified by the leading architects of all countries. Recommended by every building owner because it has given him long satisfactory service. Insist on having *Certain-teed* for the roof in your specifications.

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.

4 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Tel. Central 778
SHANGHAI.

R21

CODE BOOKS

A. B. C. Code, 5th edition	Mex.	$30.00
A. B. C. Code, 5th edition (Improved)	"	35.00
A. B. C. Code, 6th edition (Five-Letter)	"	40.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (New edition)	"	35.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (Pocket edition)	"	25.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (Improved)	"	50.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (3-Letter)	"	75.00
Western Union Code book. (Five-Letter Words)	"	75.00
Liebers Code book. (Five-Letter words)	"	45.00
Peterson's International Banking Code. Five-Letter	"	45.00

For Sale at Chow Tzu Kong, Bookseller 周茲康書莊
111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. Tel. C. 3510.

FRESH BUTTER

A new shipment of

"Wood-Dunn"

PURE AUSTRALIAN CREAMERY BUTTER

1 lb. - - - .90 cents

NEWLY COME

A fresh lot of

AMERICAN Salt Mackerel

High Quality Low Price

YUEN TAH & CO.

A1102 BROADWAY,
near Boone Road, Phone North 336.

Genuine Curios

Over 5000 Pieces. Bronzes, Porcelains Jades, Pictures. Value Mex. $1,000,000 Inspection Invited To Buyers Only.

Sze Yuen Ming
12 Bubbling Well Road.

"Ah-ha!

I perceive that you dine at the Trocadero"

FIRST CLASS TABLE d'HOTE MEALS AT REASONABLE CHARGES

SPECIAL MONTHLY RATE TO BOARDERS

Direct Supervision and Management of

J. A. RAYNES

Noted for the unvarying excellence of its Steaks, Chops, Mixed Grill, Sea Food, Poultry, etc.

14 Astor Road. Tel. N. 1664

Books Read By Folks At Home

A SHORT STORY OF THE IRISH PEOPLE FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1920. By Mary Hayden and George A. Moonan. With maps. Published by Longmans Green & Co. $7.

There is no more egregious banality than reference to the filling of a "long-felt want." Yet, if without impropriety I may adapt the French philosopher's words about the Deity, if that worse than hackneyed phrase did not exist and had not long existed, we should have to invent it specially for this book. Complete and satisfactory histories of Ireland have ever been conspicuous by their non-existence. Yet there is probably no country in the world the history of which it has been more desirable for the world to know authentically, than that same island. Most readers have gained their information of it from scanty passages in histories of England, or else from special partisan histories of special events and eras. A comprehensive history of the Irish people, not only politically, but industrially, socially, intellectually, devoid of passion, prejudice or propaganda, has not only been lacking, but in fact has been classed pretty generally with perpetual motion and the quadrature of the circle.

Professor Hayden and Mr. Moonan have, however, achieved the impossible. They have given us here a volume which covers the history of Ireland, or rather of the Irish people, from the legendary era just after the Noachian Deluge down to the year 1920, which while necessarily as concise as a dictionary also approximates the latter in comprehensiveness, which is a marvel of directness and lucidity, which despite its amazing compression, yet contains enough juice to make it agreeable reading, and which, mirabile dictu! is generally a model of calm, judicious impartiality. "While writing from a frankly national standpoint," say the authors in their brief preface, "the authors have made every effort to attain accuracy and avoid prejudice. Events are dealt with, as far as possible, in the spirit and atmosphere of their own times, but are judged by their final effects upon the destinies of the nation." Now that was an ideal aim for true historians, and it has been attained to a most gratifying degree. Tolerably familiar with Irish affairs since the days of Isaac Butt and with the whole array of Irish, Anglo-Irish and American-Irish histories, I should be at a loss to name any other considerable work comparable with this in fairness and judicial breadth of vision.

Note a few touchstone passages—those which would, if any could, arouse fierce passions and violent expressions. At Drogheda, for example, what of Cromwell? We are told that he was ruthless and showed no mercy save in isolated instances. But in the next breath we are told that at Clonmel, despite his exasperations at his heavy losses and at the gross trickery which was practiced upon by the Mayor, he loyally kept his word. Again, in the supreme episode of the siege of Londonderry Macaulay himself, in one of the purplest of his purple patches, was no more appreciative of the valor of the defenders than is Professor Hayden and no more severe against the barbarity of the Jacobite commander, Rosen. And yet again in the story of Boyne Water she recognises that the Irish defeat was largely due to the recreant spite our intense aversion to lengthy quotations in any review. Here is it and it surely is good: "Haldane was the first War Minister since Cardwell who poured thought and science upon the British military muddle (as a cook may pour white of egg upon a thick soup). In the interval the many good men and capable men who ruled the War Office did not include, I respectfully submit, an organizer."

That's a rather hot opener. See what follows. 'Luckily for England, Haldane's cranium was Von Roon shaped. England didn't deserve Haldane. England deserved an orator, a politician, a rich nobleman, or perhaps, even a 'business' man. Haldane saved England — though himself he could not save—by his philosophical and organising instincts. In dealing with a part Haldane always saw the whole. Most politicians only see a part—their own part. In all the luck of England she never had a finer stroke of luck than that Scotchman. The fates never span a more impish web for the two Kaisers than they span when, into Arnold Forster's vacant chair, slipped—with his singular, side-long step—Haldane. His mother, magnificent specimen of Northumbrian feminity, had an inbred horror of the Germans. A cousin by marriage of her mother's was French, and this lady had told old Mrs. Haldane when she was a small child that she and her sisters were locked up in the cellars whenever the Prussians passed, although they were allowed to look out of the windows at the troops of any other nation. This story had so great an effect upon the child's mind that when she grew up she determined that no children of hers should ever have truck with these terrors. As usual the parental prohibition created the craving. Nothing would satisfy little Richard and Elizabeth but Hegel, and a habit of thinking carried out to the absolute nth. So into the big room at the War Office, and on to the chair where so many budget-to-budget, expedient-seeking Anglo-Celts had sat, was ushered a philosopher who started from the assumption that being equals nothing. Great fun, that, really; a first class celestial joke. Here was a man who took nothing for granted, not even a sergeant major. His mind instinctively recoiled from the existing, or 'being' and ran backward to the 'nothing,' or starting point. He first took the rules and regulations and created in his mind a model sergeant major; thence by process of thought he kept improving him until, suddenly, he ran up against a live sergeant major, and no doubt found that he was by no means all he should have been."

We've used up our space and we haven't said anything about Hamilton's argument for the proper making of an army. He threads his needle of battle description with a string of most intelligent advice on national needs in time of war; foresight by men in charge of affairs; discipline to the last button, and a loyalty that expresses a people's soul thrilled to great deeds. The general pattern he stitches is opulent in color, racy hues of his own plucky personality in a rich carpet of history in tense years.

THE SOUL AND BODY OF AN ARMY. By General Sir Ian Hamilton. Published by George H. Doran Company. $5.00.

If Sir Ian Hamilton ever decides to write a history of any era in the long record of warfare, he can depend on one man as a hastener to a bookshop to get a copy of his book when it is published. Stuck into chapters of his ebullient and polemic "The Soul and Body of an Army" are some of the finest fragments on battle, its surge and its drama that we have ever read. Turn to pages 169-173 and get into the rush of his story of the struggle at Lake Thrasymene, between the Romans and the Carthaginians. Where, in any other history of the fight, can you find such a backsweep of imagination to the place, the clash and the flight? And how well he appends his epilogue of comment; supreme leadership, perfect strategy and tactics and discipline that knew no wavering or fault in execution. Then, too, there are brief flashes in reminiscence of other stirring scenes and episodes in other wars. Here is a bit, absolutely true to the winter of 1812; fatal to Napoleon in Russia. Hamilton sees the majors striding in advance of the Old Guard. "Advancing like a pillar of fire by night and a pillar of smoke by day, these shapes strode forward at the head of the Old Guard, and no mortal power could stand against them—nothing was ever to resist them—until the white clinging snowflakes of Russia had congealed the last drop that had flowed through their valorous hearts."

One laughs, ponders or almost gasps over certain sections of this bayonet of a book. Hamilton's thrust in attack is hard to parry, and his hits at human inaptitudes and cobwebbed systems are quick, with a spontaneity of inspiration fired by mirth. He must be what we call a "personality," this British general, who writes and talks just as he thinks, words keeping pace with the current of his thought and no dam to obstruct their flow. You get a clew to his whole book right away, at the outset, in his caustic comment on the creakiness of the English General Staff at the opening of the war, a time when, if ever, the machine should have been ready to function smoothly, with plenty of mental oil at hand. His dragging down of curtains is complete. The stage was not ready. Generals were moved about fatuously. Kitchener was summoned and then tied hand and foot with tape. The whole thing got moving with precision only when a few civilians were pushed on from the wings. What Haldane accomplished brings genuine laudation from Hamilton, and Winston Churchill's inspired idea of throwing marines into Antwerp is praised to the limit. How these post-bellum remarks and confidences must hurt some fellows near London is not even imaginable.

To our fancy, Hamilton's picture of the apparition of Haldane arriving on the stage is so delicious that we quote it entire. de-James, who thought less of fighting than of making good his flight, while William boldly led in person his troops into the fiercest of the fray.

No incident in Irish history has evoked stronger or more lasting passions than the repudiation of the Treaty of Limerick. More than half a century later "Remember Limerick and Sassenach faith!" was the war cry of the Irish exiles at Fontenoy. But Professor Hayden treats it as calmly as though she were demonstrating the binomial theorem. William III sincerely intended to keep faith. The Irish commissioners were guilty of inexplicable and inexcusable carelessness in assenting to so vaguely drafted, confused and ambiguous a document. Nevertheless, the English Parliament was guilty of a disgraceful breach of faith from a grave reflection of which the King himself cannot be freed. It would be interesting, indeed, to learn of any serious and responsible modern historian who could maintain any contrary propositions, though it would not be easy to find any writer who has stated the truth of that lamentable tragedy more directly and convincingly than Professor Hayden.

Much attention is appropriately paid to the manner in which Irish industries were handicapped and Irish prosperity was destroyed by the imposition of England's selfish commercial policy. It was the enforcement of that policy which caused the failure of Grattan's Parliament and which partly cajoled and partly coerced the island into the Union. With the deeds of violence which marked those times Professor Hayden deals with fine impartiality. She spares neither the United Irishmen nor the Orangemen for their crimes—which, unhappily, were numerously committed by both. Robert Emmet she, of course, regards with profound sympathy, as who does not? But she recognises that his insurrection was foredoomed to failure and that being captured his tragic fate was inevitable. On the other hand, she has nothing but detestation for his lawless followers, who brutally butchered Chief Justice Kilwarden and others.

The two great nineteenth century leaders of the Irish people in their political struggles receive all the attention which space in so crowded a volume permits, and it is finely discriminating and judicious. It was well to pass lightly over the Gladstonian era, especially over the manner in which English party politics affected the Irish cause at Westminster. Those things belong to British rather than to Irish history, and they are still pretty close to our own time. But so far as she does deal with them the author does so frankly and fearlessly and with admirable candor. Her narrative is brought down to the beginning of the end in 1920. We must hope that another edition will presently have an additional chapter, completing the absorbing narrative down to and including the creation of the Irish Free State.

Miss Hayden is professor of modern Irish history in the National University of Ireland, and Mr. Moonan is a special lecturer on history in the Leinster College of Irish. If they teach the history of their country as they have written it in this volume their students are to be envied and greatly felicitated.

Early Editions Of Thackeray Sold

New York, (by mail).—Brentanos paid $2,100, the highest price of the session, for a copy of the first edition of "Vanity Fair" at the sale of the Thackeray library collected by Henry Sayre Van Deusen, at the Anderson Galleries.

Gabriel Wells gave $1,425 for the original drawings made by Thackeray for "Vanity Fair," also $1,350 for "The Snob," complete in the original boards, Cambridge, 1829; $975 for four manuscripts of ballots in Thackeray's peculiar sloping writing, and $775 for the rare first edition of the "Second Funeral of Napoleon," and "The Chronicle of the Drum," London, 1841.

Henry E. Huntingdon paid $71[illegible] for a marble bust of Thackeray which was made for William H. Lambert from the one in Westminster Abbey.

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH
By Appointment. To H.M. The King.
SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA
INVALUABLE FOR TOILET AND DOMESTIC PURPOSES
Of all Grocers, Chemists, etc.
The public are cautioned against the many injurious imitations of "Scrubb's Ammonia" that are being offered, and attention is drawn to the signature of Scrubb & Co. on each bottle, without which none is genuine.
SCRUBB & CO., LTD., CUILDFORD STREET, LONDON, S.E.

IMPORTS
WIDLER & CO 1915 BORN STILL EXISTING CHUNGKING
SOLICITED

Phone Cent. 937.
BAGGAGE SERVICE
DELIVERY TO AND FROM WHARVES OR STEAMERS.
FURNITURE TRANSFER BY MOTOR TRUCK UNDER EXPERT EUROPEAN SUPERVISION.
PUBLIC STORAGE SERVICE FOR BAGGAGE AND FURNITURE
STERNBERG'S TRUCK SERVICE
Phone Cent. 937 and 347. 17 Nanking Road

A LARGE SELECTION
of all kinds of
Hand-Made Laces, Lingeries, Embroideries, Chinese Silk Hosiery, Silks, Pongees, etc.
Best Quality at Moderate Prices
THE CATHAY LACE CO.
19 Nanking Road, Shanghai.

For Keen-Edged Appetites
"U-LYK-IT"
Peanut Butter
just fills the right place on the menu—so full of nutrition, so satisfying to the healthy hunger of a day's work or play.
Ground Fresh Daily
"U-LYK-IT" Peanut Butter is good enough for any appetite—cheap enough for any pocket-book.
Three Sizes:—40 cts., 65 cts. and 80 cts.
Take a jar home today. You'll be both pleased and surprised!
I. SHAININ & Co
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE C. 1181
"Finer, Fresher Foodstuffs"

AMERICAN-CHINESE TAILORING HOUSE
G. C. BARLETT, MANAGER
"CLOTHES THAT SUIT"

We have just moved to new quarters were we have fitted out a trying on room.
We are able to fit you with an art that will be satisfactory to you when the clothes are finished.
Drop in and look over the new Spring Samples it will cost you only a few minutes of your time.
At No. 158 BROADWAY 2nd FLOOR

CIDEO
COMPAGNIE DE L'INDO-CHINE DE L'EXTREME ORIENT
LENT
Make your purchases during Lent
at
VENTURI'S
231 A. Szechuen Road Tel. C. 858
HIGH GRADE ITALIAN PROVISIONS:
Macaroni pastes, Moscardini, Vongole, Tunny fish, Salmon, Anchovies, Sardines, Artichokes, Mushrooms, Capers, Parmesan Cheese, Olive Oils, Wines, Liqueurs, and delicacies in general at very moderate prices.

TRADE WITH SIBERIA
The Ural Trade-Technical Company with extensive connections from Vladivostok to Ekaterinburg is prepared to buy goods for sale in Siberia
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS:
Technical Agricultural
Electrical, Hardware, Constructional
THE URAL TRADE-TECHNICAL CO.
Vladivostok: 42 Svetlanskaya.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 26A, CANTON ROAD
PHONE: CENT. 1107
40935

Burberry and Nicoll Models Overcoats
INCLUDING
Gentlemen's and Ladies Overcoats in Tweeds and Gabardines
Beautifully Tailored—Smart Styles
Direct From London
VERY MODERATE PRICES
The largest & most varied collection ever shown in Shanghai.
Inspection invited
Special display
Macbeth, Gray & Co.,
20, NANKING ROAD

"REMINDS YOU OF HOME"
For
BEST MEATS
THE SHANGHAI BUTCHERY CO.
Established 1900.
Under Foreign Supervisor at Strictly Moderate Prices
and prompt deliveries to all parts
TWICE DAILY
Pass Books will be called for, for orders
DAILY AFTERNOON.
Telephone N. 1009. Broadway 1117-18
Specially Noted for
Home Cured Ham ..... 60 cts. per lb.
Home Cured Bacon ..... 45 " " "
GUARANTEED IN GOOD CONDITION

USE PATTON'S SUN-PROOF PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

The Big Four
To England and The Continent
Traveling Time: 28 Days
Largest Steamers on the Pacific
LARGEST STEAMERS BETWEEN CANADA AND EUROPE.
E. Scotland 25,000 Reg. Tons | E. France 18,500
E. Canada 22,500 | E Australia 21,400 Reg. Tons
E. Russia 17,000
E. Asia 17,000 Reg. Tons
Reduction
In Fare to Europe
Gold $620.50
First Class
At Current Rate Of Exchange Equivalent To £142
Effective 1st April 1922
Large Steamers Throughout
CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS, LTD.
Shanghai Office:
Passenger Dept.
PALACE HOTEL BLDS. Tel. Central 182
19 The Bund.
Cable Address: GACANPAC.

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
Firebricks
FIRECLAY AND SPECIAL BLOCKS — SALT GLAZED STONEWAREPIPES—GLAZED TILES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND COLOURS
For Prices apply to
THE AGENT
No. 1 JINKEE ROAD, SHANGHAI

LACTOGEN
The NATURAL-MILK Food
The most perfect substitute for mother's milk.
FREE!
Our interesting "MOTHER-BOOK" together with a SAMPLE TIN FREE on application to:—
Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., 8, Nanking Road, Shanghai.
"LACTOGEN" requires only the addition of boiling water to be instantly ready for use.
Stocked by all Chemists and Grocery Stores.
Fill In This Coupon:
Name Mrs. (In Printing Letters)
Address (C. P.)

MOTOR TRUCKS ARE USEFUL
and when operated in conjunction with a fleet of lighters and tow boats they are still more useful.
WE HAVE SOME OF THE BIGGEST MOTOR TRUCKS IN TOWN and we operate a fleet of lighters and tow boats.
The combination, worked by men of experience and governed by a wish to give service, is excellent.
WE HAVE ESTABLISHED A NEW STANDARD IN THE TRANSPORTATION FIELD.
ALLOW US TO ILLUSTRATE.
G. N. Marshall & Co., Ltd.
11 Ningpo Road. Central: 2029 & 2030

Famine Relief In Russia

An American Girl's Picture Of Conditions In Buzuluk And Other Towns Where Want And Disease Are Taking Their Dread Toll

"We pulled into Buzuluk in the small hours of the morning one week ago, our car hitched to the tail end of a freight car; and we are still here in our house boat on the rails. Our last move was only a yard or two to get into the lea of a warehouse. We had frozen so fast to the rails in even those few hours that a locomotive could not move us and it had to back off and give us a kick. Even then we coasted, as the wheels did not move at all."

This is the beginning of a letter from Beulah A. Hurley, of New Hope, Pennsylvania, now in Russia as a member of the Quaker Relief Unit, which was received at the headquarters of the Quakers in Philadelphia.

Miss Hurley reached the famine area of the Volga where 15,000,000 Russians are starving, about the middle of December and is taking charge of the distribution of the Quaker Relief work in one of the sections of the Buzuluk district. The Quaker Relief Unit is working in connection with the American Relief Association.

"This business of cooking, living, receiving callers, running an office, and housekeeping for a unit of thirteen in a square box-car wherein five also sleep is close work, but we have learned much. The kick from the engine upset the soup, but it hit nothing but one seat and the side of a fur hat, but presently the tea water was also upset and it washed the soup off the hat so we were all tidy again.

"On Sunday Miriam West and I moved out in the night and slept up in rooms in the town which the Mission has taken for its headquarters. For two nights we slept in real honest to goodness beds. How is that for a record of the last two weeks? Take warning all ye who come to Russia and bring along all the bed and bedding you hope to use. Also bring some magic powder to lay a little ring all around your camp on the floor and say an incantation over it before you retire, or else you may find before morning that you are a 'host in yourself.'

THE DREAD TYPHUS

"The reason we moved from the box-car for those two nights was this: The doctor found that Nancy Babb, who lived on the first bottom shelf of our tiny closet had more than flu. It was typhus and as there was no hospital in Buzuluk we planned to hitch this car to a west-bound train and have her in Samara the next day. Therefore the sudden move in the night with the baggage of all ten of us and the foodstuffs for Buzuluk and the household equipment for the five Units about to open. When we arrived at the house we had to open the foods and pack a supply of them to send up with Nancy Babb and a nurse to support themselves at the hospital.

"No train either way the next day as everything was snowed up. So the day was spent in looking for a room for an isolation ward in the rooms meant for a few people and which were housing a mob of us. It was impossible to secure other rooms in the village for the town of 18,000 now houses 35,000 and some parts of it are ruined since the Denikine campaign went across this district. The upstairs room where six men of the unit live had to be evacuated and their belongings taken to the dining room. We hated to do it in their absence, but we rolled up their bedding and effects and placed it at intervals around the dining room. By nightfall Nancy was installed in the vacated room and some of the men moved back into the car, as the floor of the dining room was all taken up by the table where we ate in shifts of ten.

"The rest of the week has gone to moving us back and collecting the stuff to go with us to our two units in the East and also to the making ready for the supplies and personnel to accompany the two units to the West. They moved out on Wednesday night and we expected our eighteen food trucks from Samara to come in the next day. Thursday sixteen of them arrived having taken seven days for an eight hour run. Norowsky went out at once by the Tashkent-Moscow express to get the two cars which had broken down and he has just now come in with them; so the men will lead the work with clothing and chocolate in the morning and we hope to pull out by night.

DESOLATION EVERYWHERE

"The home life we live here in comparison with Spartan is rigorous, but it is a luxury to the type of life we see all about us. Scarcely a day goes by but one may see at least one dead body lying along the way or in the market place. Three days ago a father and mother and two children dropped in the snow together. At night one can hear the cries and pleadings of the crowds at the station entrances trying to seek a bit of warmth. No one may go into the station except those really waiting for trains, and so every morning the human bodies that have frozen to death must be carried away from the entrances. Even from those who have been all night in the station, heated only by human warmth, bodies are taken of those who have died of starvation or cold. The cemetery itself is a ghastly place where bodies are piled up in trenches like so much cordwood and the naked bones of the bodies makes the simile all the truer. The pile is now visible a quarter of a mile away. The clothing is all stripped from the bodies as it is too valuable to be lost.

"But even worse than the dead bodies in the snow, left there sometimes for days, are the walking skeletons who totter about from house to house hoping to find enough to live on another day. The children show bare skin as they trot on weeping with the cold. There are not crowds of these, but just a few here and there looking almost like stragglers from an army. We wonder which of them may be stark dead before night.

"Doris White is still at the first outpost that she and Murry Kenworth opened forty miles south of the railroad, and her letter which reached Moscow told of the necessity of starting feeding at once to prevent the children from being sent into town and abandoned. Horses are dying so fast that they cannot carry the food in wagons fast enough, so they are trying to use camels, which eat less. But the camels are starving and their humps are usually flabby and empty of the reserve strength which they usually carry there. Miss White begged to have more help sent but added: 'Send someone with no heart, for it is a cruel task.' She reported that cannibalism has begun in the outlying districts and that an old woman and a child of nine have already followed the cats and dogs which have been consumed.

TURNING THE BALANCE

"It is colder here than in Moscow. Most of this week it has been about thirty below zero. But it is dry and bracing. Do not be alarmed for us personally as we are getting along in a good manner. We brought our own supply of flour and bake our own bread rather than take any of the bread of the country, as it means a saving in the supply here and also in the readjustment of our digestions to this local stuff.

"It did not take us long to adopt the custom of the country and sleep with doors and windows shut and a fire going. We are learning to smell an open door several rooms away just like a Russian does. A mile between our house and the warehouse is most inconvenient at times, but it has the advantage of forcing some exercise in the open. The six short hours of sunlight are of brilliant beauty, the plains stretching away like the sea to the south, and then to the north there is a line of lovely hills—foothills of the Urals.

"Rest assured that what we are doing is not just making people comfortable but turning the very slight balance between life and death for these thousands, and the more you send us the more of these desperate folks will have the chance to live. There is food enough in the world if it can be evened up, but the actual problem of transportation is terrible here. All the rolling stock is old and it is too scarce to put any of it away for repairs. So the engines are running along patched up with whatever of wood and iron is available.

"So it goes, and the tragedy deepens with the cold. Christmas time will be upon us in a few days and I hope by that time we may have distributed those carloads of food and that there will be news of thousands more. It is gallant work you are doing in America for with all the unemployed there we know there are many calls for help. May the new year bring fuller capacity for sympathy and strength for service.

"We wish you all God-speed in the task."

Prince's Staff

Following is the complete list of members of the Prince of Wales' staff on his tour of the Orient:

Chief of the Staff: The Earl of Cromer.

Comptroller to the Prince of Wales' Household: Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey.

Chief Secretary: G. F. de Montmorency.

Military Secretary: Col. R. B. Morgan.

Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales: Sir Godfrey Thomas.

Equerries to the Prince of Wales: Capt. Dudley North, R.N., Captain the Hon. B.A.A. Ogilvy.

Chief Medical Officer: Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy.

Assistant Military Secretary: Lieut.-Col. C. O. Harvey.

Personal Medical Officer to the Prince of Wales: Surgeon Commander A. C. W. Newport, R.N.

Assistant to Chief Secretary: H. A. F. Metcalfe.

Aides-de-Camp: Capt. E. D. Metcalfe, 3rd Skinner's Horse, Capt. E. L. Poynder, 9th Gurkha Rifles, and Lieutenant Lord Louis Mountbattan, R.N.

Police Officer: D. Petrie.

TIRED MORNINGS?

When you awake in the morning feeling tired out, feeling worse in fact than when you went to bed, you are confronted with the characteristic symptoms of neurasthonia. It is due to the run-down condition of the nerves that rest does not bring renewed strength and sleep refresh the tired brain. Overwork and worry are the most frequent causes of this condition.

If you are nervous and melancholy and are losing strength and energy you will find the story of Mr. J. W. Mills, who lives at 5 Deepdale Lane, Upper Gortnal, England, encouraging and interesting.

Mr. Mills saw three years' military service during the Great War. "After returning to England," he said, "I began to feel the effects of my war experience. I was fatigued by the walk to work in the morning, and when I reached there I was fit for nothing. I struggled through the day as best I could, but all the time my head, eyes and back ached.

"When I got home I was absolutely 'done up.' My head trouble, and the great difficulty I experienced in concentrating on anything made life a burden. I derived no benefit from doctor's medicine, nor from other remedies which I tried.

"Then I read about Dr. Williams' pink pills, and gave them a trial. The first few pills I took arrested the physical and mental inertia from which I was suffering, and I soon knew that I was on the right track.

"I persevered with the pills, and my physical weariness was soon dispelled. It is no longer a fatigue to get to my work. In fact I feel that I have taken on a fresh lease of life, and I am like a new man. I sleep better, eat much more heartily, and in every way feel stronger. I am quite sure that I owe everything to Dr. Williams' pink pills."

If you are a sufferer from any of the symptoms described above, do not delay, but begin a course of Dr. Williams' pink pills for pale people. Of dealers, or direct from Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 96 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, $1.50 per bottle, $8 for 6 bottles, post free.

Excellent Remedy for Constipation.

It would be hard to find a better remedy for constipation than Chamberlain's Tablets. They are easy to take and mild and gentle in effect. Give them a trial when you have need.

Sold Everywhere

SHOWING

ON

MONDAY, THE 27th MARCH

A FURTHER DISPLAY

OF THE

NEWEST MILLINERY MODES

FROM

LONDON AND PARIS

WEEKS & CO., LTD.

TELEPHONE C. 233

"PAGODA BRAND"

Fine Silk and Lisle

HOSIERY

Wears as well as it looks.
Looks very well indeed.

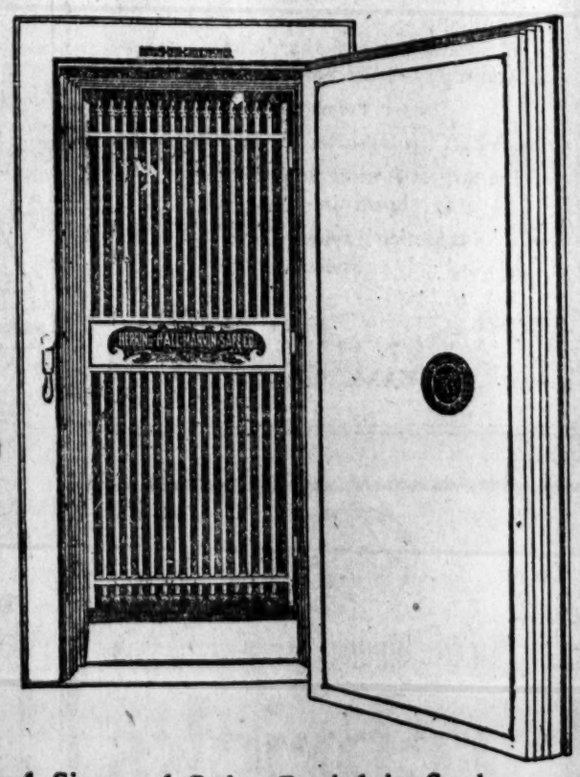
Fit, Style, Quality, Price all will delight you.

CHINA COTTON & SILK WORKS

A 135 Szechuen Road (*Near the Y.M.C.A.*)

HERRING-HALL-MARVIN SAFE CO.

VAULT DOORS



Standard Sizes and Styles Carried in Stock

MUSTARD & CO.

22 Museum Road Shanghai.

Exclusive Representatives for China, Hongkong and Macao.
Branches: Tientsin, Hankow, Hongkong, Canton.

Complete Equipment

Cotton Machinery

Built by Specialists

WOONSOCKET MACHINE & PRESS CO., INC.

PICKER AND CARD ROOM MACHINERY

Feeders	Intermediate Pickers	Drawing Frames
Openers	Finisher Pickers	Slubbers
Conveyers	Thread Extractors	Intermediate Frames
Bale Breakers	Roving Waste Openers	Roving Frames
Breaker Pickers	Revolving Top Flat Cards	Jack Frames

FALES & JENKS MACHINE COMPANY

RING SPINNING & TWISTING MACHINERY

Ring Spinning Frames for Cotton, Ring Twisters for Cotton, Wool, Worsted, Silk, Jute, Flax and Novelty Yarn

EASTON & BURNHAM MACHINE COMPANY

WARPING AND WINDING MACHINERY

Spoolers	Reels	Spindles for Cotton and Silk
Beam Warpers	Doublers	
Ball Warpers	Banding Machines	
Skein Winders	Card Grinders	

SOLE AGENTS IN CHINA

WAH CHANG TRADING CORPORATION

9 NINGPO ROAD
SHANGHAI

Telegraphic address 7606

Telephone Central 5387-88

Pennsylvania Tyre owners have no fear for the traffic officer—for they make starting and stopping easy.

H. S. Honigsberg & Co., Inc.

VULCANIZING REPAIRING

(Third Section)

The China Press

大陸報

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922

Firestone

CORD AND FABRIC TYRES

There is no doubt about it—They give the *"Most Miles Per Dollar"*

THE CENTRAL GARAGE CO.

REPAIRING *VULCANIZING*

Business and Official Notices

Special Notice To Mariners
No. 624.

China—North Coast.

Chefoo District.

Eastern Approach to Chefoo Harbour.

Wreck in track of shipping.

NOTICE is hereby given that a report has been received that a large sunken junk lies in the track of shipping in the Eastern Approach to Chefoo Harbour and that from the Wreck Kungtungtao Lighthouse bears N. 24½° W., magnetic, distant 1.51 miles.

The Wreck, which has masts showing above high water, is marked by a Red Flag by day and Fixed Red Light by night. These signals, however, must be considered as unreliable owing to the exposed position of the Wreck.

T. J. ELDRIDGE,
Coast Inspector.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS,
Marine Department,
Coast Inspector's Office,
Shanghai, 25th March, 1922.

NOTICE

The Shanghai Branch of the International Banking Corporation has been advised by its Head Office, New York, that a semi-annual dividend has been declared at the rate of 24% p.a. payable end of June. Amount added to undivided profits of the Corporation have been increased by U. S. $1,195,750 to a total of U.S. $5,434,750.

47132

NOTICE

Notice is hereby published that I D. E. Swinehart, will not assume or pay any debts contracted or obligations entered into with third persons by my wife Harriet E. Swinehart, and the public is warned accordingly. 47134

NOTICE

We take pleasure in announcing that Mr. R. A. Hutchinson has joined the staff of our firm from date.

COMPAGNIE ORIENTALE De CAPITALISATION
2 North Soochow Road.

47030

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.
(Bordeaux University, France)
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL URINARY AND SKIN DISEASES
American Oriental Bank Build.
No. 15 Nanking Road.
Hours 11 to 1 and 4 to 6. Tel. C. 75.

FRESH BUTTER
"DAISY"
BRAND
and
"MEADOW"
BRAND
in one-lb. pats.

Fresh, Pure, and Delicious.

These brands of finest quality Fresh Butter are supplied daily to all leading Storekeepers.

OUTPORT ORDERS

Butter for outports (minimum 10 lbs.) is packed in pure machine made ice, free of charge. Orders may be sent to us direct.

Geddes & Co., Ltd.
5 Peking Road, Shanghai,
Tel. C. 346.

LIQUIDATION SALE

STOCK OF TALHAN & CO.

The entire stock of furniture and house furnishings of the above firm will be disposed of at a great sacrifice. Sale begins Tuesday March 28, 1922, at 424 Nanking Road, formerly occupied by the Shanghai House Furnishing Co.

41124

AMERICAN EX-SERVICE MEN

IN SHANGHAI.

The Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion is interested in making your acquaintance and enjoying the benefit of your co-operation and support. So, will you kindly send your name and address to

J. F. WRIGHT, Post Adjt.,
C/o American Consulate.

47102

S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"
From Manila and Hongkong

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of ship damaged cargo ex s.s. PINE TREE STATE, will be held at the China Merchants Central Wharf, on Friday, March 31st, at 9.30 a.m., when Messrs. Eisler & Reeves, Marine Surveyors, will be in attendance.

THE ADMIRAL LINE,
AGENTS.

47074

Shanghai Ratepayers Association

The Annual Meeting will be held on Wednesday, March 29th, at 5.30 p.m., in the Royal Asiatic Society's Hall, Museum Road.

BUSINESS

To receive the report for 1921.
To elect the Committee for 1922.
To discuss questions connected with the annual meeting of Ratepayers.

The meeting is open to all Ratepayers whether members of the Association or not.

W. ROBBINS,
47084 Hon. Secretary.

NOTICE

Creditors of Reids Limited Inc. in Receivership

Take Notice that the undersigned has filed with the Clerk of the United States Court for China a list of the claims filed against the above concern together with his proposed recommendations. Any interested party having objection to the proposed recommendations shall file notice of such objections in duplicate not later than 10 days after date hereof at the office of the Clerk of the United States for China. An opportunity will be given for a hearing of all such objections as may be filed in accordance with this notice.

Dated March 25th, 1922.

W. P. STRICKLAND,
Receiver for Reids Limited, Inc.

47063

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the U. S. Shipping Board and or the Columbia Pacific Shipping Co., will not be responsible for any bills contracted by members of the crew of the S.S. "EASTERN SAILOR" during her stay in this port.

COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING COMPANY.
H. E. CASE,
47082 Acting Manager.

Dr. Alexander Rosemberg, M. D.
University of Montpellier
22 Chaoufoong Road
Consultation hours
from 1 to 3
and by appointment
Tel. North 737.

41846

"RED RING" BRAND BURGUNDIES and CLARETS
"GOLD RING" BRAND WHITE WINES

"RED RING" Brand Clarets are guaranteed perfectly pure Bordeaux Clarets, free from drugs, coloring or added matter

"GOLD RING" Brand White Wines are ideal dinner wines.

You cannot do any better than insist on the

"RED RING and "GOLD RING" Brands.

GARNER, QUELCH & Co.
73, 73A Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Tel. C. 2021

NOTICE

Dr. Med. Fred. Reiss
(Specialist in skin and venereal diseases)
Consulting Rooms
at
4 EZRA BUILDINGS
Office Hours: 12-1 and 4-6
Tel. C. 6018

46647

NOTICE

Dr. Med. Alex. Renner
(Specialist in Women's and Internal Diseases)
has recommenced practice
at
11B NANKING ROAD
(Chinese-American Bank Building)
Tel. C. 6080
Office Hours: 11-1 and 4-6
Residence: Kalee Hotel
Tel. C. 666

46171

S.S. Wenatchee from Seattle

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of ship damaged cargo ex s.s. WENATCHEE, will be held at the China Merchants Lower Wharf, on Monday, March 27th, at 9.30 a.m., when Messrs. Eisler & Reeves, Marine Surveyors, will be in attendance.

THE ADMIRAL LINE
Agents.

47073

S.S. "Eastern Sailor" from Portland

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

An examination of broken and ship-damaged cargo will be held at the C. M. Central Wharf, on Tuesday, 28th March, 1922, at 9.30 a.m., when the Marine Surveyors, Messrs Eisler & Reeves, will be in attendance.

COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING COMPANY.

47057

International Savings Society

7 AVENUE EDOUARD VII
SHANGHAI

"Education is knowing what you want, knowing where to get it, and knowing what to do with it after you get it."

Billy Sunday.

What you want is an I. S. S. Premium Bond. Apply at this office.

Dr. I. KURAHARA, M. D.
(Formerly member of the Kitasato Institute of Tokio).
No. 21A Haining Road (near Victoria Theatre). Tel. N. 2279.
Skin, venereal and internal diseases, the treatment of X-Ray and Diathermy.
Bacteriological and Serumtherapy Laboratory now opened.
Blood tests by the genuine Wassermann's reaction.
Home consultations will be attended to in the evening.
Office hours: 8-12 a.m. and 2-4 p.m.

WANTED
Stock Cargo
Metals, Piece Goods
commissions executed
Merchandise Brokerage Company
7 EzraRoad Tel. C. 1864

46834

AUTOMATIC
TIME STAMPS
engraved with firm name and

8-worded cylinders
"Received"
"Answered"
"Despatched"
"Approved"
"In"
"Out"
etc., etc., as required

Model 7
24 hourt ime piece
and
Model 8
8-day time piece

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.
22 Nanking Road, Shanghai
Cable "Appliance" Phone C. 4778

Dr. Med. H. Brauns
late assistant to the gynecological clinic of Heidelberg University. General Practitioner and specialist for women's and children's diseases. Hours, 4-6, Saturday, 11-1.

Dr. Med G. von Bonin
late assistant to the surgical clinic of Heidelberg University. General practitioner and specialist for surgery. Hours, 11-1, Saturday, 4-6.

LECTURERS AT THE TUNG CHI MED. SCHOOL
3 EZRA ROAD 'PHONE C. 780

Residence 45 Seymour Road. 'Phone W. 2447, W 2552.
Residence 28 Jessfield Road. 'Phone W. 1892.

46793

NUMISMATISTS:

One of the finest collections of antique and medieval coins ever offered in Shanghai is now on view. Includes specimens of Alexander the Great, Judean Shekels, Tiberius Caesar, Early Greek and Roman pieces, Muscovite specimens from A.D. 1425, and an entire Roman-off series from Michael to the time of the late Emperor. 463 pieces in all. On view 10-12 and 2-4. Tel. C. 915.

Address: M. BLOCK & CO.
77 Szechuen Road.

47079

ASTOR HOUSE BEAUTY PARLOR
Room No. 58
American Methods by Expert Operators
as used in the
56 Establishments of Messrs. Seligman and Latz in the principal Cities of the United States.
Marcel Waving, Fancy Hairdressing
Parisienne Pack, Facial Massage, Henna Hair Dyeing, Shampooing, Manicuring,
Vibratory Scalp Treatment
OUR SPECIALITIES
Latest Hair Goods carried in stock.
Orders for Special Work Solicited

46717

R. E. S.
RUSSIAN ECONOMIC SOCIETY
1 WOOSUNG ROAD.
(corner Soochow Road, near Astor House).

BEST
Russian { Vodkas / Wines
French Liqueurs
German, Dutch { Beer
Norwegian { Punsh / Aquavit

Cranberries, Moorberries
Salted Sturgeon & Salmon
Smoked Caviar (black & red)
Chicken, Pheasant, Partridge } in tins

For orders 'phone North 519.
Delivery at your home.

46564

DR. Z. S. TORJEWSKY
DENTAL SURGEON
11, Peking Road (First Floor) Phone Central 207.
Newest methods of dental treatment and technical work.
OUTFIT AND MACHINERY AFTER THE LATEST INVENTIONS
29326

Business and Official Notices

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of ESTHER. H. BUTLER, Deceased

Cause No. 1484
Estate No. 412
NOTICE.

Pursuant to an order of said Court notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Esther H. Butler, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before August 12, 1922, and all persons owing debts to the said deceased are hereby required to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

WALTER R. WILLIAMS,
Executor,
c/o Friends Academy,
Luho, via Nanking,
CHINA.

March 12, 1922.

46686

In the United States Court for China

In re Estate of **Charles F. McWilliams,** *Deceased.*

Cause No. 1652
Estate No. 425
NOTICE

Pursuant to an order of said Court notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Charles F. McWilliams, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before August 12, 1922, and all persons owing debts to t . said deceased are hereby required to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

GERTRUDE I. McWILLIAMS,
Special Administratrix,
1 Yuen Ming Yuen Road,
SHANGHAI.

March 12, 1922.

46687

Kulangsu Municipal Council

AMOY, CHINA.

THE KULANGSU MUNICIPAL COUNCIL is prepared to receive applications for the post of ASSISTANT to the SECRETARY.

Candidates must have a knowledge of Book-keeping, and a knowledge of Police work would be a recommendation.

Pay $250. per mensem with quarters, light and fuel.

Applications should state age, qualifications, and should be forwarded, together with copies of references or testimonials, to the undersigned, from whom full particulars of the conditions of service can be obtained.

By order,
H. G. REED,
Secretary & Capt.-Supt. of Police.
Board Room, Kulangsu,
Amoy, 24th February, 1922.

46754

Hong Yue Building
60 Kiangse Road

Office space will be available about the beginning of November, 1922. For particulars apply to W. W. 13 Museum Road or 55 Markham Road, where plans can be seen by appointment.

E. E. LEVER,
General Manager.
HONG YUE COTTON MILL,
Property Department.

46278

The Small Investors' Company

WE ARE BUYERS
FOR CASH
OF RUBBER SHARES
AND
Shanghai Municipal Debentures

The Small Investors' Co.,
DOUGLAS FLEMING
Manager
8 A Peking Road, Shanghai.
Telephones C. 977 and 761.
Teleg. 'SAFEINVEST' Shanghai.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

We beg to notify our customers and the public that owing to the costs of productions on Beef and Mutton have recently risen towards 70% high, we are extremely hard to support our business and to preserve our capitals. In addition, we also suffer the difficulties for high costs of living and for several other reasons. In order to offset our painful conditions, we are obliged to increase our rates 30% higher on all goods, effective April 1, 1922, for which we ask excuse from our customers. Those having contracts with us are also required to make suitable increase in our rates.

We declare this matter by advertising in the Sin Wan Pao, Shun Pao, North China Daily News and in this paper.

(Sgd)
Fortyseven Dealers in Butchers.
四十七家牛羊肉莊公啓
Shanghai March 23, 1922

47044

AUCTION

MESSRS. R FANO, L. BASSET
J. THESMAR,

Commissaires-priseurs, acting on behalf of Mr. H. E. Journe, Liquidator, and by decision of French Mixed Court, dated 21st February

Will Sell by Public Auction in the CHINESE COMMERCIAL STOCK EXCHANGE, No. 6-8 The French Bund, on the 27th March at 10.30 a.m. to 2.30 p.m.

The following furniture and office materials:

Teakwood roll-top desks, writing desks, office chairs, letter files, counter tables, stools, dining table, book cases, pictures, clocks, table clocks, electric lamp, ceiling fans and desk fans, HERRING-HALL AMERICAN SAFES, stationery, and all kinds of high class furnitures and fittings.

On view on the 25th and 26th.

R. Fano, L. Basset, J. Thesmar,
Commissaires-priseurs.
No. 4 French Bund, Shanghai.

46676

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.
German University (Berlin)
Diagnostic cabinet for Urinary diseases.

Specialist in female diseases, confinements, surgical, internal, kidney and bladder diseases, venereal and skin diseases. Latest methods of diagnosis and treatment. Ultra—violet rays and electrical treatments. Analysis of blood and urine.

Consulting hours (daily, except Sunday): From 10 to 12 a.m. and 3 to 6 p.m. (or by special appointment). Telephone C. 434. 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Road, Ezra Building, 3rd Floor, (opposite Hotel Kalee).

44693

Frederick's Hotel
Kuangtung Road Off Jukong Rd.

A new well furnished family hotel.

We take pride in the excellence of our table. Within a minute's reach from Tram or Railway Station. We are well and favorably known for our special dishes. Stock of Veuve Clicquot Grand Vinsec, Champagne qts. Price $45.00 Mex. per case. This cargo is guaranteed in proper order. 45028

CARD
Dr. M. S. MEHTA, M.D.
(Late clinical assistant Soho Hospital for Women. London).
Consultation:—40 North Szechuen Road.

42664

CREDIT
Our System Will Prevent
CREDIT LOSSES.
WEEKLY REPORTS
ON BAD ACCOUNTS
CREDIT
INFORMATION
ON FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS
Investigations of all kinds except divorce cases.
—:o:—
CHINA DETECTIVE & MERCANTILE BUREAU, INC.
(5th floor) Laidlaw Bldg.
95 Szechuen Road.
Phone C. 6740 & 7140.
Cable Address. "KEARBISH."

BIOPLASTINA SERONO

Aseptic emulsion of leecithin and lutheins in physiological serum; Prof. SERONO'S special method.

INSCRIBED IN THE OFFICIAL PHARMACOPEIA OF THE KINGDOM OF ITALY, 3 Edition.

Injections of Bioplastina Serono proved and known all over Europe are indicated in all forms of exhaustion: rachitis: arrest of growth in children; lymphatic constitution; diabetes; anemia and chlorosis (new-formation of red globules); neurosis (intellectual and physical overworking); lues; senility caused by the abatement of the cellular changes; and, above all, in the beginning of tuberculosis.

Samples of every dose and literature are at the disposal of Doctors and Chemists.

Compagnia Italo-Orientale
9 Kiukiang Road.

46808

REVISED NOTICE
Ewo Cotton Mills, Limited
SHANGHAI.

Issue of 100,000 of the unissued ordinary shares of the Company

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 18th to the 24th day of April, 1922, both days inclusive instead of from the 4th to the 10th day of April as appears by the Notice of Closure of the Transfer Books bearing date the 11th day of March, 1922, which notice is hereby cancelled.

Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.,
General Managers.
Shanghai, 15th March, 1922.

46698

No. 71

The old favorite. Still unrivalled. It does what we say it will. Soothes the throat and relieves the cough.

Stocked by all Chemists.

ALLEN & HANBURYS, LD.

NOTICE

Prof. I. K. Seto and Madam Fumi Seto, expert Japanese masseurs be to announce that they have removed to Woochang Road, Shie Kong Lee, F57. Give treatment at the above address or your residence. Telephone N. 3255.

ELECTRIC ARC WELDING

We wish to announce that we are now in a position to do any type of welding work.

Telephone our office and our representative will be glad to call on you and submit prices and samples of our work.

C. 6563
UNITED PRODUCTS CO.
1B, Jinkee Road.

46360

Dr. Guido Piazza, M.D.
GRAZ-PADOVA UNIVERSITIES
(late assistant to Prof. MATZENAUER).

SPECIALIST in internal, skin and venereal diseases. Surgery. Latest treatments of syphilis. Chemical and microscopical analysis. Consulting hours 10 a.m. to 12 and 2-5 p.m. 3 Ezra Road, 4th floor. Telephone C. 6735. 45387

DR. GEORGE CHENLY, M.D.

Specialist in the treatment of any kind of Venereal Diseases and Piles. Piles can be cured within ten days without operation and pain (after one treatment by using the English new method of injection).

FOO WAI HOSPITAL
256 Nanking Road, Tel. C. 5719.
(near Chekiang Road).
CONSULTING HOURS:
7 to 9 a.m. and 5 to 8 p.m.

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Capital	£8,000,000
Reserve Fund	3,800,000
Reserve Liability of Shareholders	28,000,000

Head Office:
38 Bishopsgate London, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 18 The Bund

Court of Directors:
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, Chairman.
Sir Duncan Carmichael,
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
Sir John Newall Jordan, P.C. G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq.
Lewis Alexander Wallace, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The London Joint City & Midland Bank Limited.
The London County and Westminster and Parrs Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited.
The National Bank of Scotland, Limited.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Hongkong	Puket
Amritsar	Ilollo	Rangoon
	Ipoh	Saigon
	Karachi	Seremban
Batavia	Klang	Shanghai
Bombay	Kobe	Singapore
Calcutta	Kuala-Lumpur	Sourabaya
Canton	Madras	Tientsin
Cawnpore	Manila	Tavoy
Cebu	Medan	(Lower Burma)
Colombo	Peking	Taiping
Delhi	Penang	New York
Haiphong	Rangoon	Yokohama
Hankow	Saigon	

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travelling Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking and Exchange business undertaken.

Interest allowed on Current Deposit Accounts, according to arrangement.

Fixed Deposits are received for twelve months and shorter periods at rates to be ascertained on application.

R. W. ROBERTSON,
Manager.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Societe Anonyme.
(Affiliated to the Societe Generale de Belgique.)

	Frs.
Capital (subscribed)	100,000,000
Capital (paid up)	75,000,000
Reserves	13,962,300

President: Jean Jadot
Head Office: Brussels,
Branches and Agents at London, Manchester, Paris, New York, Bucarest, Cologne, Alexandria, Cairo, Tantah, Ziftah, Zagazig, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin.

Affiliated Banks:
Banco de Cartagena, Madrid, with Branches in Spain and Morocco.
Wiener-Bank-Verein, Vienna, with Branches in Austria, Hungary, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland, Rumania, Italy (Tyrol), Yugo-Slavia, Turkey, and Asia Minor.
A. Kouyoumdjiaki & Co., Sofia.
Correspondents in all parts of the World.
Every description of banking and exchange business transacted.

L. STRAETMANS,
Manager, Shanghai branch.

The Exchange Bank of China

HANGHAI BRANCH
41 Kiangse Road.

Telephone C. 1941.
Telegraphic Address "Knabes."

Capital ..... Yen 10,000,000

Head office ..... Peking.
Registered in the Ministry of Finance.

General Banking Business of Every Description transacted.

Foreign and Domestic Exchange business a specialty. We issue Demand Drafts, T/T. Letters of Credit, Buying and Selling Specie, etc., etc.

Foreign and Domestic Commercial Papers and Bills discounted.

Loans and Advances made on approved Securities.

Interest allowed on current accounts and fixed deposits according to arrangement.

Foreign Agencies at Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Nagasaki, Moji, Singapore, Bombay, London, New York.

Domestic Agencies at Tientsin, Hankow, Kiukiang, Tsingtao, Fuchau, Changchun, Mukden, Foochow, Amoy Swatow, Hongkong, Canton.

T. TSENG, Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Paid-up Capital ... $20,000,000

Reserve Funds:—
Sterling £4,600,000
Silver $23,500,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors ... $20,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG
Court of Directors:
G. M. Dodwell, Esq. Chairman.
Hon. Mr. A. O. Lang, Deputy Chairman.
D. G. M. Bernard, Esq.
A. M. Bowes Smith, Esq.
G. T. M. Edkins, Esq.
P. H. Holyoak Esq.
Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr,
W. L. Pattenden, Esq.
J. A. Plummer, Esq.
H. P. White, Esq.
Chief Manager.
Hon. Mr. A. G. Stephen.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	New York
Bangkok	Hollo	Penang
Batavia	Ipoh	Rangoon
Bombay	Johore	Saigon
Calcutta	Kobe	S. Francisco
Canton	Kuala Lumpur	Shanghai
Chefoo	London	Singapore
Colombo	Lyons	Sourabaya
Dairen	Malacca	S. Patani
Foochow	Manila	Tientsin
Haiphong	Nagasaki	Tsingtao
Hamburg	Peking	Vladivostock
Hankow	Penang	Yokohama

London Bankers:
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Local Bills Discounted.

Credits granted on approved Securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

G. H. STITT,
Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	55,000,000
Reserved Fund	26,960,000
Capital Contributed by the Chinese Government	Kup. Tls. 2,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Boudreau
London Office:
64 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: The Irving National Bank.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Bombay	Harbin	Shanghai
Chanchun	Hongkong	Tientsin
Chefoo	Manchouli	Urumtchi
Dairen	Kashgar	Vladivostock
Hailar	Newchwang	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	Kobe

SHANGHAI BRANCH
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.
Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES.
L. Jesierski,
Th. de Krzywoszewski,
P. Petithuguenin.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

Bank of Communications

Specially authorised by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914, and October 31, 1915.

Capital: Kuping Taels 10,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Over 60 Branches and Agencies at principal cities and commercial centers in China
Agencies abroad: Singapore Hongkong, Tokio (Japan).

SHANGHAI BRANCH
14 The Bund.

Interest allowed on both Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts. Credit granted to approved securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Y. M. CHIEN, Manager,
K. B. WONG, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1.00 will be received.

Not more than $200 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.

Interest at the rate of 3 1/2% per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.

The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.

Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.

Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.

OFFICE HOURS: 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Saturdays, 10 a.m. to noon.

The Bank Of Canton, Limited

Incorporated 1912

Capital authorised	£1,200,000.00
Capital paid up	1,057,790.00
Reserved Fund	HK. $400,000.00
Undivided profit	HK $950,867.73

HEAD OFFICE
No. 6 Des Voeux Road, Hongkong

SHANGHAI OFFICE
No. 2 Ningpo Road,

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Canton	Bangkok	S. Francisco
Batavia	Bombay	Colombo
New York	Manila	Samarang
London	Singapore	Calcutta
Honolulu	Rangoon	Yokohama
Sourabaya	Canada, etc	

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

WONG WEN-KUANG,
Manager.

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Authorised Capital
U. S. $10,000,000

Paid-up Capital U.S. $ 5,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING

Branches:

HANKOW	SHANGHAI
MANILA	SHIHKIACHWANG
HARBIN	TIENTSIN
PEKING	TSINANFU

Every kind of banking business transacted

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce is prepared to open Savings Accounts in local $, Taels, G$, £, Frs. and Yen on very favorable terms. Prospectus will be mailed on request.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
11A Nanking Road
Telephone C. 5841, 5842, 5843
Telegraphic address: Sinambank

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

Paid-Up Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$500,000.00

Head Office: Shanghai.
Peking and Kiangse Roads.
Tels: Manager's Office: Cen. 2651
General Office: Cen. 2613 & 3614
Branches
Hangchow, Hankow, Peking Tientsin, Mukden and Harbin.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, Paris, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe Osaka, Berlin and Hamburg.
Correspondents at the principal cities throughout China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Gold Dollars, Sterling and Yen according to arrangement.
Interest allowed on Deposits at Call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.
Credit granted on approved securities.
Savings accounts—4% per annum.
Every description of banking business transacted.
Modern Safe Deposit Boxes For Rent.
Shek Chu Hsu, Manager.
Shu Chin Min, Sub-Manager.
Y. S. Towa, Sub-Manager.
K. Z. Tsoh, P. R, Manager.

International Banking Corporation

Capital, Surplus & Undivided Profits G.$15,195,750.

Owned By
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK.

Head Office:
60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

London Office: 36 Bishopsgate E. C.
Lyons Offices 27 Place Tholozan.
San Francisco Office:
232 Montgomery Street

Branches

China	Spain
Shanghai	Barcelona
Peking	Madrid
Tientsin	Straits Settlements
Hankow	Singapore
Harbin	Dominican Republic
Hongkong	Santo Domingo
Canton	Sanches
India	San Francisco de Macoris
Bombay	San Pedro de Macoris
Calcutta	Santiago
Rangoon	Puerto Plata
Japan	Barahona
Yokohama	La Vega
Kobe	Panama
Java	Panama
Batavia	Colon
Sourabaya	
Philippines	
Manila	
Cebu	

Branches of
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK

Argentina	England
Buenos Aires	London
Rosario	Italy
Belgium	Genoa
Antwerp	Peru
Brussels	Lima
Brazil	Porto Rico
Pernambuco	Ponce
Rio de Janeiro	San Juan
Santos	Russia
Sao Paulo	Moscow
Chile	Petrograd Temporarily closed
Santiago	Uruguay
Valparaiso	Montevideo
Cuba	Venezuela
Havana and 22 branches	Caracas

Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.

N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.
1a Kiukiang Road.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)

Authorised Capital	$60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	$12,279,500.00
Reserve Fund	$3,534,600.00
Special Reserve Fund	$3,534,600.00

Head Office: Peking.
Branches and Agencies:

Peking	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Tientsin	Kaifong	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dalny	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchwang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtau	Yangchow	Chungking

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
3 Hankow Road.

Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

Sung Han-chang,
Manager.

Kincheng Banking Corporation

金城銀行

Sanctioned by Ministry of Finance and registered in Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce in accordance with Banking and Company Laws.

Authorised Capital	$5,000,000
Paid-up Capital	$4,500,000
Surplus	$ 300,000

Head Office: Tientsin
Branches and Sub-Branches:
Peking, Tientsin, Shanghai, Hankow, Nanking and Feng-pu.
Correspondents in all important places of the world.
President: Chow Tso Ming.
Manager, Shanghai Branch: S. Y. Tien.
Sub-Manager, Shanghai Branch: C. C. Woo.
Every description of Banking Business transacted.
Savings Accounts kept in Tientsin and Shanghai Offices.
Cable Address. "Kincheng" Shanghai
Tel. Nos:
General Office: C. 2536
Managers Office: 1288
Foreign Dept. C. 5448

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappy

(Netherlands Trading Society)
Established 1824.

Paid-up-Capital: Guilders 50,000,000 (about £6,666,666)	
Reserve Funds: Guilders 13,979,250 (about £1,581,604)	
Special Reserve: Guilders 22,650,000 (about £1,888,333)	

Head Office: AMSTERDAM.
Head Agency: BATAVIA
Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches

Bandjermasin	Pekalongen
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	Penang
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Semarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerabaya
Kobe	Soerakarta
Kota-Radja	Tebing-Tinggi
Langsa	Tegal
Makassar	Telok Betong
Medan	Tjilatjap
Padang	Weltevreden

London Bankers
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.

The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.

Shanghai Interest Allowed on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Acting Manager.

行保亞東
The Bank of East Asia, Ltd.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
No. 10 Kiukiang Road.

Authorized Capital	$10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital	$ 5,000,000.00
Reserved Fund	$200,000.00

HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon.
LONDON BANKERS: London Joint City and Midland Bank.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted.
Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Loans granted on approved securities.

R. CHENG,
Manager.

The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1908

Capital	$2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund	$125,310.00
Undivided Profits	$120,751.00

Head Office and Branches:
Hangchow, Shanghai, Haimon, Hankow and Lanchi.
Domestic Agencies:
Throughout CHINA'S principal Cities.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul, Fusan and Hongkong.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and fixed Deposits according to arrangements.
Saving Accounts at 4% compound interest.
Every description of Banking and Exchange transacted.

LI MING,
SHANGHAI BRANCH,
U39 Peking Road.
Tel. C. 2145, Manager's Office
C. 2147, General Office
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK" Shanghai

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars, 4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire 16,000,000
Paid up Capital ..Silver $1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire 4,000,000

Branches:
Hankow, Peking, S'hai, Tientsin
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ld., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, Banque Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano, Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belga.
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de le Baie Lan & Co.'s Bank.
Banca Unione de Credito.
Belgium—Credit Central Liegeois.
Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Bankitit, SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Rd.
Tel. Offices: Central 5090 & 5091.
Managers' Office, Central 5094.

Chung Foo Union Bank

(Established in 1917)
Statutes approved by the Government in 1919
Head Office: TIENTSIN

Subscribed Capital	$2,000,000.00
Paid-Up Capital	$1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$ 180,000.00

Managing Director: T. Clarence Sun
Deputy Managing Director: Nieh Chi-wu

Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries:

Tientsin	Chinkiang	Ichang	Yokohama
Shanghai	Soochow	Changsha	Chicago
Peking	Wusieh	Shasi	Philadelphia
Hankow	Hsuchow	Wuhu	Seattle
Nanking	Ningpo	London	Baltimore
Yangchow	Shaoshing	New York	Cleveland
Hangchow	Canton	San Francisco	Detroit
Penggu	Hongkong	Boston	Buffalo
Changchun	Chengteh	Tokio	Pittsburgh
Antung	Chengchow	Osaka	Montreal
Kiuktiang	Tsinkiangpu	Kobe	St. Louis
		Cincinnati	

And also in other principal cities in foreign countries.

Shanghai Branch:
8 441 Ningpo Road.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars and other currencies according to arrangement.

Credits granted on approved securities.

Y. B. Sun, Manager,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

Head Office: 9 Ningpo Road

Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve	$400,000.00

Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted—Personal, National & International.

Branches and Agencies:
in principal cities throughout China

Foreign Correspondents:

London	New York	Yokohama
Paris	Chicago	Tokyo
Marseilles	Seattle	Osaka
Amsterdam	San Francisco	Manila
Berlin	Singapore	

Cable Address:
"COMSAVBANK"

K. P. CHEN,
General Manager.

Authorized Capital: $20,000,000
Paid-up $5,000,000

中南銀行

CHINA & SOUTH SEA BANK, LTD.

4 Hankow Road, Shanghai.

Every kind of banking business transacted. Agents and correspondents all over the world.

Telegraphic Address: Chinasosea

Tel. Nos. { Managing Director: C. 6324 / Foreign Exchange: C. 3090

Y. Hou,
Managing Director.

FAR EASTERN BANK

Capital Authorised ..... Lit. 50,000,000.—
Capital Paid up ..... Lit. 12,500,000.—

HEAD OFFICE
36, Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

BANKERS
London Joint City & Midland Bank; London, England.
Banca dell'Italia Meridionale; Naples, Milan, Bari, Genoa, Palermo, Perzuoli, Italy.
Deutsche Bank; Hamburg, Germany.
East River National Bank, New York, U. S. A.
Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.
The Dai-Ichi Ginko, Ltd., Tokyo, Yokohama, Japan.

BRANCHES
Canton—Tientsin—Tsingtao.
SHANGHAI BRANCH

Interest allowed on current accounts, savings accounts and fixed deposits in all currencies according to arrangement.

Local bills discounted. Cable transfers bought and sold. Drafts issued and telegraphic transfers effected all over the World.

SPECIAL FACILITIES for Italian business and Exchange, for Gold exchange and for Chinese Stock Exchange transactions.

Viscount di Villa & Mr. W. S. T. Nieu,
Managing Directors.

TELEPHONE:—C. 3437 Managers
C. 6678 T. T. and Exchange
C. 2082 General Office
C. 494 Chinese Department.

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office: SHANGHAI

	Sh. Tls.
Subscribed Capital	5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital	2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 per cent per annum on daily balance. On Fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

	Francs.
Subscribed Capital	72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1/6/20)	69,500,000.00

Head Office:
15 bis, Rue Laffite, Paris.

Branches and Agencies

Saigon	Phom-Penh	Battambang
Haiphong	Hanoi	Tourane
Peking	Hankow	Tientsin
Hongkong	Canton	Mongtze
Singapore	Pondichery	Bangkok
Papeete	Shanghai	Noumea
	Dibouti	Yunnanfu

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

R. ARDAIN, Manager.

THE SHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL BANKING CORPORATION
Head Office: SHANGHAI.
Branch: 17 & 18 Kiukiang Road.
Capital $1,000,000
Paid-up ..... $ 250,000
Fixed Deposit Capital .. $ 500,000
Domestic Agencies
In principal commercial centres in China.
Foreign Correspondence
In all important places of the world.
General Banking, Business of every description transacted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangements.
Savings Accounts at 5% compound interest.
Special Savings Accounts for Laborers.
ROBERT LEE, General Manager.
K. L. SUNG, Manager.
S. Y. FONG, Sub-Manager.
Cable Address: "BANKSIBOC"
Tel. C. 6401, Manager's Office.
C. 6415, Foreign Dept.
C. 6414, General Office.

Vessels Due

Amboise, *Japan*	Apr. 1
Chikugo Maru, *Japan*	Mar. 29
Choysang, *Swatow*	Mar. 29
Esang, *Hankow*	Apr. 1
Fausang, *Swatow*	Mar. 27
Feiching, *Foochow*	Mar. 28
Glenapp, *London*	Mar. 28
Hakone Maru, *London*	Apr. 2
Hangsang, *Hongkong*	Mar. 26
Hoosier State, *S. Francisco*	Mar 26
Hsinkong, *Dairen*	Mar. 29
Hsin Ningshao, *Ningpo*	Mar. 26
Hsin Peking, *Ningpo*	Mar. 26
Hsinming, *Tientsin*	Mar. 26
Hsinchi, *Foochow*	Mar. 26
Hsin Kiangteen, *Ningpo*	Mar. 28
Hsinchi, *Foochow*	Mar. 26
Kaho, *Swatow*	Mar. 27
Kanchow, *Hongkong*	Mar. 29
Katori Maru, *Japan*	Mar. 26
Kiangan, *Hankow*	Apr. 1
Kiangfoo, *Hankow*	Apr. 3
Kiangteen, *Hankow*	Mar. 31
Kiangyung, *Hankow*	Mar. 27
Koonshing, *Tientsin*	Mar. 26
Kiangyu, *Hankow*	Apr. 2
Kiangshun, *Hankow*	Mar. 28
Kungwo, *Hankow*	Mar. 26
Loongwo, *Hankow*	Apr. 2
Luenyi, *Hankow*	Apr. 2
Kutwo, *Hankow*	Mar. 29
Luenho, *Hankow*	Mar. 27
Omi Maru, *Japan*	Mar. 26
Pinetree State, *Hongkong*	Mar. 28
Poyang, *Hankow*	Apr. 1
Shengking, *Hankow*	Mar. 26
Soochow, *Hongkong*	Mar. 26
Suwa Maru, *Seattle*	Mar. 31
Sunning, *Hongkong*	Mar. 28
Tatung, *Hankow*	Mar. 29
Tuckwo, *Hankow*	Mar. 30
Tungting, *Hankow*	Mar. 30
Whangpu, *Hankow*	Mar. 27
Woosung, *Hankow*	Mar. 31
Wosang, *Hankow*	Apr. 3
Wuchang, *Hankow*	Apr. 3
Yamashiro Maru, *Japan*	Mar. 19
Yawata Maru, *Japan*	Mar. 29
Yusang, *Swatow*	Mar. 28

Passengers Arrived

Per C.M. s.s. Hsin Kiangteen from Ningpo: Mr. Smith.
Per C.M. s.s. Hachia from Wenchow: Mrs. Scott.
Per C.N. s.s. Szechuen from Tsingtao: Messrs. J. C. Westbrook, I. L. Jenkins, F. T. Wakefield, H. T. Lowe.
Per C.N. s.s. Fengtien from Chefoo: Mr. and Mrs. Krawtter and two daughters, Messrs. De Vault, H. C. Webster, L. L. Rayner.
Per C.M. s.s. Kiangwah from Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. Close, Mr. and Mrs. Cursham.
Per C.N. s.s. Ngankin from Hankow: Mr. O. B. Kuhn, 16 U. S. Naval Ratings.
Per C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Asia from Hongkong: Mr. and Mrs. P. Alther, Mrs. A. E. Black, Miss L. F. Balderston, Messrs. A. D. Bell, Chan Lim-pak and family, T. C. Chu, Chan Sui-ting, Chung Sam, Mr. and Mrs. L. Chotzen, Mrs. C. Crow, Miss A. Clinton, Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Drake and two children, Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Dinsdale, Messrs. C. H. Dodds, W. S. Davies, P. C. Fenwick, Dr. H. Fowler, Dr. A. Gurd, Misses P. Gurd, E. H. Gunther, Mr. and Mrs. W. and Miss Gockson, Messrs. C. S. Gubbay, M. Haguenauer, Ho Shing, A. D. Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. E. and Master Howard, Mrs. F. Kittermaster, Messrs. H. M. Landsberger, H. T. Lieng, Lo Wan-sheung, W. Lancaster, Mok Tai, Ma Po, D. C. Miller, Mrs. R. B. Miller, Miss C. McAdie, Messrs. J. Nahapiet, A. Pirovano, W. T. Palmes, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Parmalee, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Parker Mrs. L. S. Sadin, Mrs. W. Stevens, Miss M. M. Stevens, Mrs. M. Shrik, Messrs. T. H. R. Shaw, Tsan Po-chun, Tse Leong-yuk, Tong Nei-sau, Wong Po-ming, R. W. Watkins, E. Woodward, P. Wearne, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Weedon, Mrs. H. D. West and two children, Mr. R. P. Zimmerman, through for Vancouver: Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Anderson, and five children, Miss L. Clement, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Clapp, Miss A. Dulmage, Miss E. B. Day, Mrs. A. C. Garson, Mr. Lee Shi-yick, Mrs. B. S. Lay, Miss A. Macrae, Madam R. Negre, Messrs. Ng Lin Woot, R. A. Nicholson, Quon Sun, R. H. Whiteford, Mrs. L. S. Weeks; for Yokohama: Messrs. G. S. Andrews, B. Hurle, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Henderson, Miss H. H. Lay; for Kobe: Mr. J. Dewar.

Financial And Commercial News

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARELIST
Yesterday's Close

Stock	Closing Quotations
Banks	
H. K. and S. B.	Tls. 880 B.
Chartered	£14¼
Russo-Asiatic	Rs. 250
Marine Insurance.	
Canton	440 B.
North China	144
Union of Canton.	255
Yangtsze	24½ B.
Far Eastern Ins..	22 ½
Fire Insurance ..	
China Fire	H. $123½ B.
Hongkong Fire ..	H. $370 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def ..	H. $270
Indo-China Pref..	H. $38 B.
"Shell"	92/6
Shanghai Tug ord	Tls. 38 B.
S'hai Tug Pref. ..	Tls. 87½
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 22 B.
Oriental Cons ..	13/-
Raub	H.$1 B.
Docks	
Hongkong Dock.	H. $155xd S.
Shanghai Dock ..	Tls. 110 S.
New Eng. Works.	Tls. 7½ B.
" Pref. ..	Tls. 4¾ B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf .	Tls. 143¾
Hongkong Wharf.	
Lands and Hotels	
A.-French Land.	ft. $94 B.
Shanghai Land ..	Tls. 87½
Weihaiwei Land .	Tls. 84½ B.
S'hai Hotel, Ltd..	Tls. 3
China Realty ord.	Tls. 67½
China Realty Pref	Tls. 50
	Tls. 50
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 16¾ B.
E-wo (pref.)	Tls. 100
Laou-kung-mow .	Tls. 22 B.
Oriental	Tls. 9.65xd B.
Shanghai Cotton .	Tls. 142½ B.
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	H. 135 S.
Green Island	H. 21¼ S.
Langkats	Tls. 8.40
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra ..	Tls. 80
Stores	
Hall and Holts ..	$9
Llewelyn	$30
Lane Crawford ..	$103 B.
Moutrie	$40
Watson	H.$9¼ B.
Weeks	$18
Rubbers (Local)	
Alma	Tls. 2¼ B.
Amherst	Tls. 0.15
Anglo-Java	Tls. 3.70 B.
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 0.90 B.
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 11½ B.
Batu Anam 1918.	Tls. 0.35
Bute	Tls. 0.40
Bukit Toh Alang.	Tls. 1
Chemor United ..	Tls. 0.25 B.
Chempedak	Tls. 1½ B.
Cheng	Tls. 1
Consolidated	Tls. 0.90 B.
Dominion	Tls. 0.60 B.
Gula Kalumpong.	Tls. 4 B.
Java Consolidated	Tls. 4½ B.
Kapala	Tls. 0.20
Kapayang	Tls. 6
Karan	Tls. 2 B.
Kedah	Tls. 1
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.60
Kroewook Java ..	Tls. 4 B.
Padang	Tls. 3
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 1
Permata	Tls. 1
Repah	Tls. 25 c's.
Samagagas	Tls. 0.40
Seekees	Tls. 50 cts.
Semambu	Tls. 0.80
Senawang	Tls. 0.60
S'hai Klebang ..	Tls. 0.35
Shanghai Malay .	Tls. 1
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 5
Shanghai Pahang.	Tls. 50 cts.
Sungala	Tls. 25 cts.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 5
Sua Manggis	Tls. 1
S'hai Seremban ..	Tls. 0.40
Taiping	Tls. 0.15
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.25
Tebong	Tls. 0.80
Tiangbes	Tls. 1¾ B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 325
Cuffy Dairy	Tls. 10 B.
Shanghai Trams..	Tls. 103½ B.
Shanghai Gas ...	Tls. 24 B.
Horse Bazaar ...	Tls. 40
S'hai Mercury ..	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephone .	Tls. 87
S'hai Waterworks.	Tls. 146

S. Sellers, Sa. Sales, B. Buyers, Benjamin and Potts, 8 Jinkee Rd. Telephone No. Central 398

Shanghai Sharebrokers Association

Business Done

Shanghai, March 25, 1922
UNOFFICIAL
New Eng. (Pref.) Tls. 4.75

Money Exchange

Shanghai, March 25, 1922
Market 72.475
Native Interest 09
Mexican Dollars
Shanghai Gold Bars 975
Touch 324
Copper Cash 219.000
Bar Silver 33½
London rate
Bank rate of Discount ... 5%
Paris on London 48.55
New York on London. 438⅝
Banks Opening Selling Rates.
London
Telegraphic Transfer 3s. 2½d.
Demand ..... 3s. 2⅝d.
New York
Telegraphic Transfer .. 70½
Demand 70⅝
Paris
Demand 778
India
Demand 252
Hongkong
Demand 75½
Yokohama
Demand 67⅝
Batavia
Demand 190½
Singapore
Demand 72
Banks Opening Buying Rates
London Nominal
Demand ..... 3s. 4d.
4 m-s. Credits ..... 3s. 5d.
4 m-s. Docs. ..... 3s. 5½d.
6 m-s. Credits ..... 3s. 5½d.
6 m-s. Docs. ..... 3s. 6d.
New York Nominal
Demand 73½
4 m-s. Credits 74½
4 m-s. Docs. 75
Paris
4 m-s. 825
Gold Dollars: Bank buying rate
@ 73½ = Tls. 136.05
@ exch. 72.7 = Mex. $187.14
Sovereign: Bank buying rate
@ 3s. 4d. = Tls. 6.00
@ exch. 72.7 = Mex. $8.25
Tourists' Exchange
@ Bank's Demand Buying Rates (*Hongkong and Shanghai Bank*):
£10 @ exch. 3s. 4d. = Tls. 60.00
G.$50 @ exch. 73½ = Tls. 68.03
Fr. 250 @ exch. 795 = Tls. 31.45
1 Shanghai Tael = Mex. $1.38 at Bank's selling rate for Mexican Dollars.

CUSTOM HOUSE EXCHANGE RATES FOR MARCH

Hk. Tls. 5.45	@ 3s. 3½d.	£1
„ 1.26	@ 71½	Gold $1
„ 1	@ 820½	Fr. 9.14
„ 1	@ —	Marks —
„ 1	@ 67	Yen 1.60
„ 1	@ 253½	Rupees 2.82
„ 1	@ 1.50	Mex. $1.50
„ 1	@ —	Roubles —
„ 1	@ 14.375	Ital. Lire 16.01

BUSINESS IN U. S. BETTER, SAYS REPORT

(*China Press Service*)

Washington, March 24.—Business is gradually getting back to normal, according to a report issued today by the Department of Commerce.

The report says: "The movement is unevenly distributed as yet. The substantial increase in the prices of farm products is reflecting on the industrial world and with the farmers again buying, manufacturers are becoming encouraged. The outlook is very bright.

International Banking Corporation
CLOSING COUNTER RATES
Demand selling on America 72
Demand buying on America 73½
Demand selling on London 3s. 3¼d.
Demand buying on London 3s. 4¼d.

GOLD BAR QUOTATIONS
(*Far Eastern Bank*)

Time	Quotations	Bars
Opening		
9:00	324.00	
9:30	324.00	595
10:00	324.20	560
10:30	324.80	490
11:00	324.10	770
11:30	325.00	665
Closing at		
12:00	324.80	665

ROUBLES EXCHANGE
Banks' Buying Rate
Roubles 220,000 ....Tls. 100
Roubles 100 .....Mex. $0.06

LIRE EXCHANGE
Bank's Selling Rates
It. Lire 13.80 = 1 Tael
Swiss Frs. 3.65 = 1 Tael
Marks 230.00 = 1 Tael
Equivalent Foreign Quotations
It. Lire 85.05 = 1 Pound Sterling
It. Lire 19.05 = 1 U. S. Dollar
It. Lire 175.90 = 100 Fr. Francs

TAXI PHONE WEST 189
FORD HIRE SERVICE
$3 per hr. $1.00 per 20 min.
7? ROUTE VALLON

Exchange Fluctuations
Asia Banking Corporation

March 25, 1922

Spot and forward bar silver were each up ¼d. in London yesterday.

The New York price advanced to 65 cents, and the London-New York cross rate is unchanged at 438⅝.

The official rates here today were unchanged from yesterday, and our market was steady with practically no variation in rates throughout the day.

Business in Sterling was done at 3-3½ for March, April and May, and in Gold Dollars at 72½ for March, 72⅝ for April and 72¼ for May.

There were at all times good sellers at a fraction below these rates and good buyers at a fraction higher.

However, very little business was done.

There was little doing in the London silver market yesterday, but the market there, as well as in New York, is reported as being steady.

Stock Exchange
Transactions

TODAY'S QUOTATIONS
Shanghai, March 25, 1922
OFFICIAL BUSINESS
New Eng. (Pref.) Tls. 4.80
Telephones Tls. 88.00
Shanghai Cotton Tls. 143.50
H. & S. Banks $835.00
UNOFFICIAL
Shanghai Cotton Tls .143.50

Share Market

Messrs. J. P. Bisset and Company write as follows in their share report for week ending Friday:

Business on the local share market has been dull and featureless during the past week, and quotations generally continue unchanged.

The London market shows no particular change and the following are our latest cable advices:
Gula-Kalumpong Rubber Estates £0 17 6 Sellers.
Chinese Government 5% Reorg. Loan 1913 British Issue £73 0 0 Sellers.
Chinese Government 5% Reorg. Loan 1913 French Issue £68 10 0 Sellers.
Chinese Government 5% Reorg. Loan 1913 German Issue £65 10 0 Sellers.
Chinese Eng. & Mining Co., Ltd. £3 12 6 Sellers.
Shanghai Electric Construction Co., Ltd. £17 10 0 Buyers.

Silk Report

Messrs. William Little and Company write as follows in their silk report of Friday:

Our last report was dated March 17.

The market for all descriptions continues very quiet.

Consuming markets remain apathetic, influenced by the weakness of Japan.

The China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Registered in England and Hongkong.

A BRITISH COMPANY with a complete organisation throughout Asia, and Assets exceeding.

TAELS TEN MILLIONS

HEAD OFFICE
10 Canton Road. Shanghai.

Kandy Puts On Great Spectacle For Prince

(*Reuter's Service*)

Colombo, March 24.—Reuter's Special Correspondent with the Prince of Wales telegraphs:

Kandy by night has been very much more wonderful than Kandy by day during the Prince's twenty hours visit. Not because of the quaint ceremonials, dwarfed almost into insignificance by reminiscences of the Indian tour, but simply because it was Kandy with which India has nothing to compare. The illuminations which were confined principally to festoons and colored lights around the exquisite lake gave just the magnificient touch of mystic glamor to the enchanting picture.

Towering forest hills blotting out the stars all around loomed in magnified shadows through the indigo gloom. The sultry air was heavy with the fragrance of luscious plants and spices. The teeming crowd, always flowing on without diminishing, looked fantastically picturesque in the illusive gleams from Chinese lanterns and shaded lamps.

THOUSANDS OUT

All night long there swelled and lulled the babel of thousands whose gala spirit banished sleep. All night long there arose the drubbing and bleating of tom toms and pipes. The durbar of Kandyan chiefs, which opened the after dinner festivities, was a striking display of oriental color and grouping but with only little of the grandeur of the Indian States.

The Prince of Wales received upwards of a hundred of these bejewelled and brocaded chieftains, who may be likened to heads of clans. The Audience Hall with its column-supported roof, giving it an appearance of a substantial pandal, formed a richly quaint setting to the slow glittering little pageant filing past His Royal Highness, who afterwards thanked them cordially for their loyalty.

Then, through a gaily canopied arcade, the Prince and his staff walked to the Maligawa or Temple of the Tooth, where he was received by the High Priest who revealed to him the much cherished tooth of Buddha, a gigantic curved incisor reminiscent of the tip of an elephant's tusk. This treasure, which reposes within seven successive caskets, is only disclosed on very rare and impressive occasions.

The Temple itself is comparatively small and tawdry as oriental fanes go.

ELEPHANTS IN PARADE

Then the Prince proceeded to witness a perahera or procession of elephants to which each chief contributed from his private herd so that 132 of these animals draw out the spectacle to a mile long interspersed by several cars bearing grotesque idols of gigantic stature and other cars carrying native musicians and batches of wildly capering devil dancers with batches of attendants cracking whips in endless volleys.

The whole languidly moving pageant was luridly lit up by double rows of flambeaux bearers, so that the thronged streets of Kandy waxed and waned in a wonderful palpitation of hues. The Prince received a roaring reception whenever he was sighted.

Early this morning the Prince of Wales motored out to the Peradeniya, claimed to be the most perfect botanical gardens in the world. After inspecting the bo tree planted by King Edward VII and the na tree planted by King George, he himself planted a munamel sprig amidst acclamations from the dense vast ring of spectators.

His Royal Highness received as memento a silver and ebony mamotie replica of the paddy hoe and an album of photographs of peradeniya plants. On the way to the station, the Prince paused to watch elephants bathing in the Mehaweli Ganga. Returning to Colombo the Prince of Wales attended a race meeting at Prince's Club in the afternoon. Enormous crowds were present.

On Saturday morning the Prince will embark on the Renown and sail for Port Swettenham.

Power Factory Owners Scored For Carelessness

(*Reuter's Service*)

London, March 24—In the course of the trial of Mr. J. W. Knowles and Mr. Eber Chadwick on the charge of manslaughter in connection with the explosion of the cartridge factory at Tipton, a representative of the Public Prosecutor declared that precautions for the safety of the young girl workers had been utterly disregarded.

The work of breaking up ammunition, he said, was not dangerous if ordinary care was taken but the girls were not searched and wore nailed boots on a floor of concrete strewn with powder. There was a stove in the shop in which the soldering irons were heated.

The nineteenth victim of the explosion has died.

Whole U. S. Fleet May Go To Pacific

(*China Press Service*)

Washington, March 24.—Radical reductions in the Navy estimates may result in the abandonment of Atlantic waters by the navy and the concentration in the Pacific of a greatly reduced fleet. Navy men state their belief that not more than 12 battleships with the proper complement of destroyers and auxiliary craft could operate for the working out of war problems and keeping the navy fit under the present estimates.

It is now deemed certain that this consolidation will result from the conviction that it otherwise will be impossible to give the necessary training.

KINGMAN & BROS.
How to Preserve the Teeth

In order to keep the teeth in a good condition scientific precaution must be taken. Through negligence, decay and numerous other affections such as tooth-ache, dental periostitis, esteo-periostitis, necrosis of the jaw, etc., may arise. During the process of ingestion, there are settled on the teeth some deposits of mineral and organic matters, called tartar, which possesses a morbid power of pressing the gum. As an inevitable result of the presence of this tartar, the teeth will become elongated and movable and will, by degrees, absorb away the enamel, leading ultimately to the decay and degeneration of the teeth. The tartar is so hard and resistant to the process of brushing that it cannot be scraped off except with dental instruments specially devised for that purpose.

Dr. KINGMAN offers to the public his service for preserving their teeth at an annual subscription Fee of $10.00 per head to be paid in advance.

The work to be done by Dr. KINGMAN to the subscribers consist in:—
(1) Cleaning of the teeth quarterly.
(2) Filling with gold platinum alloy only, when the teeth present holes.
(3) Inspecting the teeth at any time at the desire of the subscribers.

No. 40 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

行 業 商 工

Head Office: HONGKONG. *Hankow Branch*: PANOFF BLDG.

THE INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD.

51 KIANGSI ROAD.

Every description of banking transacted. Correspondents in China and abroad.

Telegraphic Address: "KONGSHAN."
Tel Nos. C. 3204 and 5816.

CHU KINHOW, Manager.
Shanghai Branch.

AMERICAN EXPRESS SYSTEM
WORLD-WIDE
BANKING — SHIPPING — TRAVEL — TRADE
Have You Money to Send?

American Express Money Orders are the safest, simplest cheapest and easiest way to remit small amounts to any point in America. They can be cashed at any Express Office or Bank simply upon identification or can be endorsed from person to person. In case of loss or theft you are protected by a receipt which guarantees the refunding of your money.

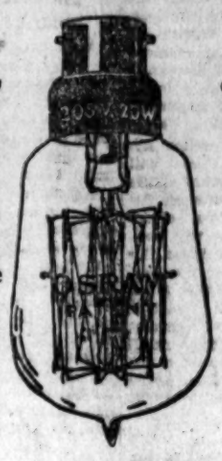
The premiums are as follows:—
Up to $2.50—.05 cts. 2.50 to 5.00—.06 cts.
5.00 to 10.00—.10 cts. 10.00 to 25.00—.12 cts.
25.00 to 50.00—.15 cts.

For amounts over G.$50.00 drafts are issued.

OFFICES IN THE ORIENT
PEKING Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits
YOKOHAMA 73 Main St. — TIENTSIN 27 Victoria Rd. — HONGKONG 11 Queens Rd. Central
MANILA 36 Escolta — CALCUTTA C. 6 Clive Bldgs — KOBE 31B Akashi-Machi
SHANGHAI 8 Kiukiang Road (Corner Szechuen Road)
Telephone: C. 1977, 1978, 1979

ORIENTAL SECRET SERVICE
Representatives in all Principal Cities of the World
Crews for Ships Supplied
Uniformed Guards Furnished
Suite 19
15 Nanking Road Telephone C. 6565

"OSRAM" VACUUM LAMPS
Long Life
Brightness
Strength



"OSRAM" GAS FILLED
Double Light
Same Cost

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. (of China) Ltd.
Head Offices:—1-2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai.
Branches:—Hongkong, Hankow, Tientsin, Dairen.
Telegrams: "Genelectric." Telephones: Cen. 1606 and 1608

CHANG FOONG FLOUR

"Field Gun" Brand
Equal to the Best Imported Flour.

Our Flour is milled from the finest quality Chinese Wheat, and is of the highest grade. Our daily output is about 15,000 bags.

Our Flour is highly commended by all Chinese and foreign consumers. We supply it to all parts of China and any part of Europe.

We solicit your inquiries and patronage: the former will have our immediate attention.

Motor Truck Delivery

CHANG FOONG FLOUR MILL CO.
Head Office, 43A Kiangse Road: Tel. Central 2480.
SHANGHAI.

HOUSE DECORATORS
R. E. FELGATE & Co.
1 The Bund, C. 6674
PAINTING CONTRACTORS

USE PATIONS-SUR-PROOF PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

HIGH CLASS PASTRY COOK
BIANCHI
73 NANKING ROAD
SHANGHAI

We have already told you that as a result of a series of important experiments in our newly established laboratory, we had effected still further improvements in the quality of our

Aerated Beverages

We asked you to convince yourself of this by sending us your orders. We hope you have done so, as there is no better way of proving to you the truth of our assertion.

We esteem you as a customer, but we value you still more as a friend who has learned to believe and trust in our products.

WATSON'S MINERAL WATER CO.,

Town office: 11 Ningpo Road (Opposite Carlton Cafe)
Tel. Central 2726
Factory: (Always open for inspection) 134 North Szechuen Rd.—Tel. North 795
Manager's telephone: North 195

EQUITABLE EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION

Capital ..... U. S. $2,000,000
Surplus and Undivided Profits ..... U. S. $600,000
Head Office: 37 Wall St., New York
Member American Bankers Association

Correspondents
The Equitable Trust Company of New York
New York-London-Paris
Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco, Cal.
The Northwestern National Bank of Portland, Ore.
Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

大通銀行

Shanghai Branch
No. 1 KIUKIANG ROAD
Telephones. C. 1164-*Manager* C. 2012-*General* C. 1140-*T. T. Dept.*

CURRENT AND FIXED DEPOSITS ACCEPTED
INTEREST RATES ON APPLICATION
TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS, DRAFTS BOUGHT AND SOLD
Jas. J. Rogers, Manager.

MARQUE DE FABRIQUE DEPOSÉE

SWISS MILK
Just arrived
"BABY" CREAM
"BABY" SWEETENED CONDENSED MILK
"BABY" STERILIZED NATURAL MILK
The best, safest and cheapest Milk
Your dealer stocks Baby Brand Milk

The Swiss Milk Co., Ltd.,
Hochdorf-Lucerne
(Switzerland)
SOLE AGENTS
SIBER, HEGNER & CO. SHANGHAI
6-7 French Bund

Boll Weevil Plague Hits American Cotton

Insect Pest Will Have Serious Effect On This Year's Production, Says Official Of Anderson, Clayton & Co.

The boll weevil will affect more than any other single factor the cotton production in America during the coming season, according to a letter just received by Mr. T. O. Schmid of Shanghai, from Mr. W. L. Clayton, a member of the firm of Anderson, Clayton and Co., Houston, Tex.

"In our opinion," writes Mr. Clayton, "the boll weevil will affect more than any other single factor the cotton production for the coming season. We believe eventually that science will conquer or greatly minimise the destructive activities of the boll weevil, but this will require much experimentation and education for which time is necessary. Hence, it is our belief that at least for the coming season the possibilities of great damage by the boll weevil can hardly be exaggerated."

Mr. Clatyon's opinion is backed by that of Professor Coad of the bureau of entomology's delta laboratory near Tallulah, La.

"Not many men know as much about the boll weevil as Professor Coad," says a writer in the Galveston, Texas, News. "Professor Coad is in charge of the bureau of entomology's delta laboratory, which is near Tallulah, La. Among the many things that Professor Coad has learned about the boll weevil is that when there is no more cotton to be destroyed he takes himself to the moss that beards the trees of that section and ensconces himself for the winter. There he either dies or lives till another planting of cotton is offered him to operate on. Whether he perish or survive depends on the temperature during the time of his hibernating. If it gets very cold he is apt to perish, for there are temperatures even in that latitude against which the moss gives no warmth; if it does not get very cold he survives and begins to stretch himself along about the middle of February, preparatory to the season's operations. About that time every year, for several years, it has been the practice of Professor Coad to gather bunches of moss from a number of trees considerably removed from one another and count the number of live and dead boll weevils to be found in every bunch. A simple calculation with the data thus got will supply a pretty good estimate of the number of dead and live boll weevils in a ton of moss, and that information, when compared with information obtained in like manner in preceding years, foretells with substantial accuracy, as experience has proved, how much an offensive these Huns of the cotton patches will probably make during the season of operations almost beginning.

"Professor Coad has just finished his latest calculation. The prophecy of it is not encouraging. It indicates, among other things, that while the number of weevils taking refuge in the moss last fall was smaller than in

(Continued on Page 21)

ASTOR HOUSE BALL ROOM

NOTICE.

The Tea dansants for next Monday and Tuesday afternoon, March 27th and 28th, have been cancelled on account of arrangements for the reception to the Hon. Jacob Gould Schurman, U. S. Minister to China.

There will be dancing as usual on Monday night after Dinner, but the Ball Room is reserved by the American Chamber of Commerce on Tuesday for their banquet.

THE MANAGEMENT.

British Women's Association

DRAMATIC SECTION

TEA DANCE & CAFE CHANTANT

ASTOR HOUSE BALLROOM

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29th

AT 5 P.M.

Tickets $2. inclusive

Tables may be Booked at THE ASTOR HOUSE

47039

OLYMPIC THEATRE

On Sunday, March 26th

By SPECIAL REQUEST

SHOWING

CHARLIE CHAPLIN

IN

"THE KID"

ONLY FOR ONE NIGHT

Matinee on Sunday, March 26th Showing

"GLORY"

and NEW DANCES By Miss SARAH FRANK

ST. GEORGE'S CAFE

217 Bubbling Well Road

"It's Always Happy At St. Georges"

Dinner Dance Every Night

Special Dinner De Luxe And Dance Every Saturday

Tea Dansant

Every Sunday

From 4.30 to 7.30 p.m.

Drop In And Dance With St. George's Orchestra

For Reservations W. 2279 — W. 802

Yih Ah Pao, *Proprietor*

Bob. Akeo, *Manager*

ISIS THEATRE

On Monday March 27th, Tuesday and Wednesday

William Fox Presents

JEWEL CARMEN

5 PARTS

in

"THE KINGDOM OF LOVE"

A Beautiful Star in a Stirring Drama

IS WRONG EVER RIGHT?

A minister mortgaged himself that he might buy her.

Also Presenting

"A WOMAN IN GREY"

Episodes 3rd, 4th and 5th

For this particular programme first performance starts at 6:45 p.m

Matinee Today 3 p.m. "A WOMAN IN GREY" Episodes 1 & 2 "HIDDEN DANGERS" The Final Episode

Tonight Sunday "THE REVENGE OF TARZAN" Melodrama of the Jungle. 7 parts

THE CREST HOTEL

ANNOUNCES AS A

SPECIAL ATTRACTION

MISS OLGA RATOMSKAJA

MEZZO-SOPRANO

FROM MOSCOW and PETROGRAD.

MISS RATOMSKAJA Will Render classical and operatic SELECTIONS, IN FRENCH RUSSIAN AND ITALIAN

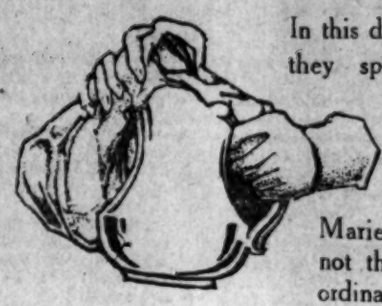
TO-NIGHT

And All Week-End

231 Ave. Haig West 937

Watch the Hands

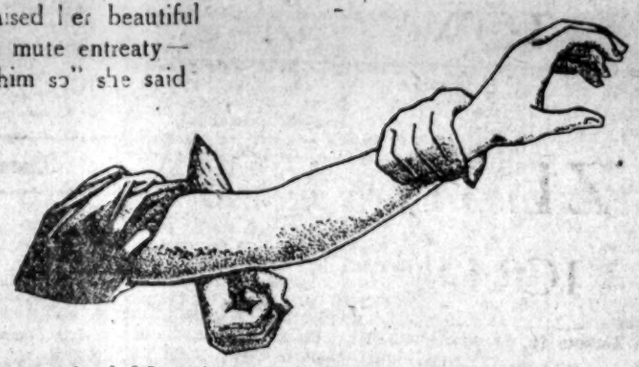
In this drama of love and mystery they speak a various language



Marie's hands were not those of an ordinary housemaid

Midnight found Marie's hands differently employed

Marie raised her beautiful hands in mute entreaty— "I love him so" she said



Roger seized Mazie's wrist as Blinkie's fist clenched threateningly

Blinkie and Mazie raised their glasses—— "to the boodle" they said.

The accusing hand of Roger's father pointed straight at trembling Marie.

First National Presents

Anita Stewart

In a Lois Weber Production

"A Midnight Romance"

From the Story by Marion Orth

The story of a mysterious beauty from nowhere. By day she is but a hotel maid. Midnight finds her clad in shimmering silks. She has all the women guessing and will get you going too. Never a story like this one.

THE BIGGEST HIT SINCE "IN OLD KENTUCKY"

AT THE ISIS THEATRE

Commencing Thursday Next, March 30th, For 4 Nights

Boll Weevil Plague Hits American Cotton

(Continued from Page 20)

three of the eight years for which Professor Coad has kept records, the number surviving the winter is five times greater than ever before. The weather bureau made the winter to the boll weevil's order. For example, the examination showed that 424 weevils had taken refuge in a ton of moss in 1914, and only 129 in 1921, but also that of the 424 only ten were alive in February, 1915, whereas of the 129 that had taken refuge in a ton of moss last fall, only two perished, 127 being alive in February this year. Thus, subject only to the chance that the weather will be extraordinarily destructive of the boll weevils, the expectation must be that the infestation will be much greater this year than in any year during the last eight.

"What suggestions does that prospect make? Obviously, for one thing, that there is no likelihood of a big cotton crop this year. Even a big acreage would give but a por promise of a big crop because of the probability that the boll weevil will take as his part a larger percentage of the total planting than usual, and than ever before, perhaps. In that case, the price would be high by the test of the average for ten years, but that it would be high enough to be profitable by no means follows. At 20c, or even 30c, there is small profit in growing cotton when the boll weevil takes half of the possible harvest. What counsel, then does this prospect give the farmers? To plant an acreage that will produce a normal crop, even though the boll weevil should take a greater toll than ever before? To do that would be to pay the boll weevil's wages. Clearly, it seems to The News, the sensible thing to do is to ignore the factor of the boll weevil, that is, to plant only such an acreage as would yield a normal crop if the boll weevil took only his customary toll. Then, if he took more, it would be the consumers and not the producers of cotton who would pay his wages. There have been some to advise that the acreage be measured to the probable takings of the market, plus the probable takings of the boll weevils. If that were done, Professor Coad's forecast would call for the largest acreage ever put to cotton. And if that were done, distress would be the certain portion of the cotton growers. For the market would have all the cotton it wanted, even if Professor Coad's forecast should be verified, and much more than it wanted if it should not be. The prospect of an extra-ordinary boll weevil infestation counsels the farmers to put in a small acreage of cotton. This, too, is the counsel of all other prospective conditions.

"The wise policy for every farmer is fairly manifest. It is to devote to cotton all the land and energy he has after making sure of a plentiful supply of those things that he will have to buy if he does not grow them."

Shipbuilders To Quit Work Tuesday

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 24.—The delegates at the conference of Shipbuilding Unions have decided that the shipyard workers shall cease work on Tuesday evening pending the result of the ballot unless the employers extend the notice of reduction of wages, which comes into operation on Wednesday.

WATCH FOR THE
GRAND OPENING NIGHT
OF THE
"GAIETY HALL"
Real high class Vaudeville Acts, Attractive Films.
SPECIAL ORCHESTRA
Entrance Free
U. R. WELCOME
Manager.

TOWN HALL
THURSDAY, APRIL 20th
SATURDAY, APRIL 22nd
at 9.15 p.m.
ZIMBALIST
WILL GIVE
VIOLIN RECITALS
Direction: A. STROK
Tickets $6, $4 and $3. Booking at Moutries.
From 1st April.

Lyceum Theatre
Two Last Concerts
by
Lydia Lipkowska
and
Alexander Sklarevsky
30th March Costume Recital English and Spanish
1st April Grand Farewell Concert
Booking at Moutrie & Co., Ltd.
Prices $5, 3 and 2
Direction A. Strok.
47127

FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE WEEK AT THE
APOLLO THEATRE
LET US HAVE WINE AND WOMEN, MIRTH AND LAUGHTER,
SERMONS AND SODA WATER THE DAY AFTER.
LORD BYRON

YOUTH PLAYED! YOUTH PAID!
On his twenty-first birthday "The Imp" went on a wild tear.
He sowed his wild oats in one wild night. Folly called.
And the little girl, and the surprise party, waited and waited.
And the twenty-one candles burned and burned.
But the boy never came. Passion ruled.
A DRAMA DRAWN FROM EVERY LIFE.
COME RENEW YOUR YOUTH!
BOOKING AT ROBINSON'S

The Most Fascinating, Unique Photoplay Story Brought to the Screen in a Generation!
AT THE
APOLLO THEATRE
Commencing Thursday Next

Its Impelling Fascination. Its Breathless Action. Its Rich Color. Its Stirring Love Story. Its Glorious Atmosphere.

All will haunt you and stay with you and all others who see this, the biggest and most splendid film ever produced by
EDGAR LEWIS

Why did the millionaire hire him at a good salary to occupy the room between his room and that of his wife?

Why did the millionaire trust a down-and-outer over whom nearly the whole town was singing an anvil Chorus?

And what did the most eligible in town see in him anyway?

"SHERRY"
7 PARTS 7 PARTS

The kind of a picture one expects from one of the Greatest Directors in America.

From the Novel by
George Barr McCutcheon

"SHERRY" An Elixir of Love and Life

We tell you that it is
A MARVELLOUS AND SPECTACULAR PRODUCTION OF A STORY THAT HAS THRILLED MILLIONS.
A STORY THAT WILL STICK TO THE RIBS—IF YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS.
A RECORD-BREAKING PRODUCTION.
Booking at Robinson's

EMPIRE THEATRE
81 Avenue Joffre
PROGRAMME
Tonight Tonight
FIRST PERFORMANCE
Commencing 7.15 p.m.
Showing
THE GREAT DRAMA
ENTITLED
"MALE and FEMALE"
NINE PARTS
also
Matinee Today, at 3.15 p.m.
Change of Programme Every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

VICTORIA THEATRE
TONIGHT! TONIGHT! TONIGHT!
ADOLPH ZUKOR presents
CATHERINE CALVERT
IN
"THE CAREER OF KATHERINE BUSH"
By ELINOR GLYN

Catherine Calvert in "THE CAREER of KATHERINE BUSH"
Paramount Artcraft Special

A Picture that is better than the book

It's ready for you. You can now see what you've read in Elinor Glyn's story of a girl's great adventure in her quest to understand life, to know men, to see the world, to feel it's throb and to learn out of the greatest volume of all time.....the book of life.

True love comes when the false fades.

MATINEE TODAY, MARCH 26
"THE CAREER of KATHERINE BUSH"
and Two New Episodes of "THE GREY SEAL"

TO-DAY at 3 p.m.
MATINEE
For the Last Time
HAROLD LLOYD
in
"AMONG THOSE PRESENT"
"THE FLAMING DISK" Episodes 9th and 10th

TO-NIGHT at 9.15 p.m.
The Most attractive Blonde
MARY MILES MINTER
in
"A CUMBERLAND ROMANCE"
6 Parts 6 Parts
A love Lyric of the Mountains
A Romance of Arcady, in which a mountain lass glimpses the world outside and resolves to stay in her own valley.
A lovely picture with a lovely star!
"SNUB" POLLARD in "GONE TO THE COUNTRY"
A one-reel comedy with plenty of fun and laughs.

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangfoo, Captain Sorensen, will leave on Sunday, March 26, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Ngankin, Captain Newcomb, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, March 27, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangwah, Captain McArthur, will leave on Monday, March 27, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW AND PORTS.—The Indo-China S.N. Co.'s Kungwo 4,635 Tons, Capt. Gray will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, March 28, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON &Co. Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Central 241 Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Shengking, Captain A. E. Edwards, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, March 28, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE. (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Luenho, 2,868 Tons, Captain Wright, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Wednesday, March 29, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241 Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Whangpu, Captain E. L. Jones, will leave from the French Bund on Wednesday, Mar. 29, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tatung, Captain J. Meathrel, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, March 30, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Kutwo, 2,664 Tons, Captain Christie, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Thursday, March 30, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Taokwo, 3,770 Tons, Capt. Dawson, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, March 31, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tungting, Capt. J. A. Campbell, will leave from the French Bund on Friday, March 31, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Woosung, Captain C. C. Williams, will leave from the French Bund on Saturday, April 1, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Esang, 1,782 Tons, Captain Williams, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Monday, April 3, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Poyang, Captain Carnaghan, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, April 3, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Telephone Central 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s s.s. Loongwo, 3,925 Tons, Captain James, will sail for the above mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, April 4, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Woosang, 1,783 Tons, Captain McClelland, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Wednesday, April 5, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

For Southern Ports

SWATOW, HONGKONG AND CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Szechuen, Capt. Gibbs, will leave from the French Bund on Sunday, March 26, at 9 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents, Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The Str. Hsinwah Capt. Sangster, will leave on Sunday morning, March 26. For Freight or Passage apply to C. M. S. N. Co.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Company's Steamer Shansi, Captain Ashby, will leave on Sunday, March 26 at 9 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

NINGPO.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hsin Peking, Captain J. Oudney, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, March 27, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

NINGPO.—The Steamer Hsin Kiangteen, Captain Sundlo, will leave on Tuesday, March 28, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WENCHOW.—The Str. Hasan, Capt. F. H. Wallace, will leave on Tuesday morning, March 28. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

SWATOW, HONGKONG AND CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Soochow, Captain E. Monkman, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, March 28, at noon For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.). Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to ALL Departments.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hangchow, Captain Johnson, will leave on Wednesday, April 29, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

ANTUNG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Chengtu, Captain McDowell, will leave on Wednesday, April 29, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

AMOY, HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Sunning, Captain Wavell, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, March 30, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (John Swire and Sons, Ltd.) Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

THE CHINA PRESS MAIL SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922

Date and Destination	Per	Chi.	Br.	U.S.A.	Reg.
TODAY					
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
Tientsin	Hero	12.00			14.30
Newchwang	Foochow	7.30			7.00
S'tow, H'kong, C'ton	Szechuen	7.30			7.00
Hongkong and Canton	Shansi	7.30			7.00
TOMORROW					
Ningpo	Hsin Peking		15.00		
Tientsin	Train		17.00		
Hankow	Train		17.00		
Vladivostok	Train		17.0		
Vladivostok & Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00			17.00
River ports	Train & Str.				21.00
Japan, Canada, U. S. A. and Europe	do	18.00			17.30
Japan Ports	Omi Mara	19.00			18.30
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe via Canada	P. T. State		16.00		15.30
W'wei, C'foo, and T'tsin	Fengtien	8.30	8.30		8.00
Newchwang	Toonan	21.00			21.00
Chefoo & Tientsin	Hsinming	21.00			21.00
Foochow	Haiachi	21.00			21.00
Wenchow	Gaean	21.00			21.00
Manila direct	H. State		8.00		
Tuesday, March 28					
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Chunsang		10.30		
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	Soochow	10.30			10.00
Swatow & Hongkong	do		10.30		
Swatow & Hongkong	Hangsang		10.30		
Hongkong	Katori Maru		12.30		
S'tow, H'kong & C'foo	Hangsang	9.30			9.00
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Chusan	10.30			10.00
Vladivostok & Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00			17.00
River ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
Japan Ports	Omi M.		17.00		
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe	P. T. State			15.00	14.30
Wednesday, March 29					
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Koonshing	11.30	11.30		11.00
H'kong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	†Katori M.	12.00			11.30
Swatow	Fausang		17.00		
Hongkong	Hangchow		10.30		
Thursday, March 30.					
Amoy, H'kong & C'ton	Sunning	10.30			10.00
Amoy and Hongkong	Sunning		10.30		
Hongkong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez					15.30
	Sicilia	18.00			18.30
Japan Ports	Yawata Maru	19.00			
Japan, Canada, U. S. A. and Europe	Iyo Maru	15.00			14.30
H'kong, S. Ports, Straits Ceylon, India & Europe via Suez	Sicilia		9.30		9.15
Monday, April 3					
H'kong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Amboise	10.30			10.00

A Time fixed provisionally.

B. Registered matters at 5 p.m. on previous day.

C Registered matters at 6 p.m. on previous day.

†Specially marked correspondence only.

Mails for Europe will be dispatched on the s.s. Amboise by the French Post Office on April 3. Ordinary mails will close at 11 a.m., registered at 10.30 a.m. on April 3 and parcel posts at 5 p.m. on March 31.

For Northern Ports

ANTUNG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Pakhoi, Captain F. H. Jeune will leave on Sunday, March 26, at 9 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. Central No. 4881. Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

NEWCHWANG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Foochow, Captain W. Tonkan, will leave on Sunday, March 26, at 9 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

TIENTSIN direct.—The Kailan Mining Administration, will despatch the s.s. Hero, on Mar. 26. For Freight apply to Agent 1 Jinkee Road Tel. Central 317.

SWATOW, HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Company's Steamer Kanchow, Captain —— will leave on Saturday, April 1, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Co's. Str. Liangchow, Captain R. Mitchell, will leave on Sunday, April 2, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Fengtien, Capt. McIntosh, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, Mar. 27, at 10 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

NEWCHWANG.—The Steamer Toonan Capt. Nielson, will leave Tuesday morning, March 28. For Freight or Passage apply to C. M. S. N. Co.

CHEFOO & TIENTSIN.—The Str. Hsinming, Capt. Wallace, will leave on Tuesday, morning, Mar. 28, For Freight or Passage apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Chusan Capt. R. Lewis, will leave on Tuesday, March 28, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, (John Swire & Sons, Ltd.), Agents. Telephone Central No. 4881. Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

TSINGTAO.—The China Navigation Co's Str. Hunan Captain Mathias, will leave on Saturday, April 1, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD &SWIRE (John swire sons ltd.) Agents Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

VLADIVOSTOK DIRECT.—The Mail s.s. Yungshin, Captain Pooiga, will be despatched from Shanghai on Saturday, April 1. The tender conveying mail and passengers will leave the French Mail Jetty on Saturday, at 2 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to L. V. Lang, No. 8 French Bund. (Tel. Nos. Central 4702 and 3059).

NEW YANGTSZE SERVICE

SHANGHAI HANKOW

R. S. BOYD & Co., Ltd.

S. S "HWAH TA"

CAPT. SCHIERHORST

Arriving here on Monday, March 13, from Hankow and will be dispatched for Hankow via Ports on Wednesday, March 15, at midnight.

THE BEST OF SERVICE

Under direct supervision the food is supplied from such well known Shanghai firms as Lane Crawford; Dombey and Son; Ideal Butchery; Bake Rite Bakery, Culty Dairy.

The latest books, magazines and games.

TRAVEL THE COMFORTABLE WAY

R. S. BOYD & Co., Ltd.

G'en Line Building, Peking Road and The Bund.

Phone C. 2580 44603

C. N. C.

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

YANGTSZE RIVER & CHINA COAST PORTS.

FAST SCHEDULE SERVICES.

FOR CHINGIANG, NANKING, WUHU, KIUKIANG & HANKOW

S.S. "NGANKIN" .....sails March 27th, midnight.
S.S. "SHENGRING" .....sails March 28th midnight.
S.S. "WHANGPU" .....sails March 29th, midnight.

Steamers connect at Hankow with the Company's sailings on the Middle Yangtsze and Hunan Lines.

FOR WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.

S.S. "FENGTIEN" .....sails March 27th, at 10 a.m.
S.S. "CHUSANG" .....sails March 28th, at noon.

FOR HONGKONG AND CANTON via SWATOW AND AMOY

S.S. "SOOCHOW" .....sails March 25th, at noon.
S.S. "HANGCHOW" .....sails March 29th, at noon.
S.S. "SUNNING" .....sails March 30th, at noon.

Steamers connect at Hongkong with services to the Philippines, Indo-China and Australian Ports, also to Bangkok and Singapore.

FOR NINGPO.

S.S. "HSIN PEKING" .....sails at 4:30 p.m. every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

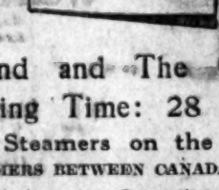
The above steamers have Electric Light throughout and are fitted with Electric Fans and Steam Heaters in State Rooms and Dining Saloons and are otherwise completely equipped for the comfort and convenience of Passengers.

For further particulars regarding Sailings, Passage Rates, etc., see "The Taikoo Shipping Gazette" or apply to

Telephone Central No. 4881. BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (John Swire & Sons, Ltd.)

Private Branch Exchange to all Departments. Agents, French Bund.

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS LIMITED



To England and The Continent

Traveling Time: 28 Days

Largest Steamers on the Pacific

LARGEST STEAMERS BETWEEN CANADA AND EUROPE.

Steamer	Leave S'hai	Arrive Vanc'r	Connecting with	Leave Quebec	Arrive S'hampton C'bourg
E. Russia	Apl. 22	May 8	E. France	May 16	May 22
Monteagle	Apr. 28	May 18	E. Britain	May 26	
E. Japan	May 7	May 25	Montcalm	June 2	
E. Asia	May 20	June 5	E. France	June 13	June 20
E. Russia	June 17	July 2	E. France	July 11	July 18
Monteagle	June 30	July 20	E. Scotland	July 25	Aug. 1
E. Australia	July 1	July 17	E. Scotland	July 25	Aug. 1
E. Japan	July 9	July 27	Montclare	Aug. 4	
E. Asia	July 15	July 31	E. France	Aug. 8	Aug. 15
E. Canada	July 29	Aug. 14	E. Scotland	Aug. 22	Aug. 29
E. Russia	Aug. 12	Aug. 28	E. France	Sept. 5	Sept. 12
E. Australia	Aug. 26	Sept. 11	E. Scotland	Sept. 19	Sept. 26
E. Asia	Sept. 9	Sept. 25	E. France	Oct. 3	Oct. 10

*Winter Season—sails from St. John to Liverpool.

TO HONGKONG VIA MANILA

Empress of Russia ..... April 8
Empress of Asia ..... May 6

Dominion Express Travellers Cheeks Sold.

Freight Department, Corner Peking and Yuen Ming Yuen Roads. Telephone Central 181. Cable Address. "NAUTILUS"

Passenger Department, Palace Hotel Building, 19 The Bund. Telephon Central 182. Cable Address. "GACANPAC"

THE ADMIRAL LINE

PACIFIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY

FREIGHT & PASSENGER

TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE.

"The Short Route"

16 DAYS SHANGHAI TO SEATTLE

Via Kobe, Yokohama and Victoria

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive Seattle
S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"	Mar. 27	Apr. 11
S.S. "WENATCHEE"	Apr. 9	Apr. 25
S.S. "BAY STATE"	Apr. 23	May. 9
S.S. "KEYSTONE STATE"	May 6	May 23
S.S. "SILVER STATE"	May 21	June 6

SUBSEQUENT SAILINGS EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS

FOR SEATTLE DIRECT FREIGHT SERVICE
WHEATLAND MONTANA ..... Apr. 12

FREIGHT AND PASSENGER SERVICE TO HONGKONG AND MANILA

	Leave Shanghai
S.S. "BAY STATE"	Apr. 6
S.S. "KEYSTONE STATE"	Apr. 20
S.S. "SILVER STATE"	May 4
S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"	May 18
S.S. "WENATCHEE"	June 1

SUBSEQUENT SAILINGS EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS

Through tickets and bills of lading issued to all points in America and Europe.

THE ADMIRAL LINE

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.

CORNER NANKING AND KIANGSE ROADS

Tel. C.5971-5972-5973. Tel. Address "Admiraline"

ANYWHERE ON THE PACIFIC

Large Display Advertisements intended for the Sunday issue of The China Press should be sent in before 5 p.m. on Friday

PACIFIC MAIL S.S.CO.

AMERICAN STEAMERS TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT.

FOR SAN FRANCISCO via KOBE, YOKOHAMA and HONOLULU.

S.S. HOOSIER STATE .....Apr. 15 June 24
S.S. GOLDEN STATE .....May 6 July 18
S.S. EMPIRE STATE .....May 30 Aug. 11

FOR HONGKONG via MANILA.

S.S. HOOSIER STATE .....Mar. 28 June 4
S.S. GOLDEN STATE .....Apr. 16 June 30
S.S. EMPIRE STATE .....May 11 July 24

Stay of steamers in Manila 3 days, in Hongkong 6 to 8 days.

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board

1 B. Nanking Road
Palace Hotel Building, Telephones: C. 5056 and 5057.
Cable Address: SOLANO.

T. K. K.

TOYO KISEN KAISHA.

(ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP CO.)

Imperial Japanese and U.S.M. Line to San Francisco from Shanghai via Nagasaki, Dairen, Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu.

ALONG THE PATHWAY OF THE SUN.

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI FOR SAN FRANCISCO

S.S. "TAIYO MARU" ...via Nagasaki ..... April 8
S.S. "SIBERIA MARU" .via Dairen ..... April 27
S.S. "TENYO MARU" ..via Nagasaki ..... May 10
S.S. "KOREA MARU" ..via Nagasaki ..... May 17
S.S. "SHINYO MARU" ..via Nagasaki ..... June 2
S.S. "TAIYO MARU" ...via Nagasaki ..... June 25

FOR HONGKONG

S.S. "SIBERIA MARU" direct ..... April 7
S.S. "TENYO MARU" via Manila ..... April 20
S.S. "KOREA MARU" direct ..... April 27
S.S. "SHINYO MARU" via Manila ..... May 9
S.S. "TAIYO MARU" via Manila ..... June 6

Through Bills of Lading issued to all Principal Overland Points in United States, Canada and Mexico by rail; and to Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States by connecting steamers, of Panama; also for South America.

Regular sailings from Hongkong and Yokohama, via Hawaii, for West Coast Ports of South America.

Excellent passenger accommodation on all steamers, Tickets issued under liberal privileges.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates, etc, apply to

S. KINNO, Acting Manager,
No. 71 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

Tel. Nos. Central 3229 and 3230.

STRUTHERS & BARRY

MANAGING AGENTS U. S. SHIPPING BOARD

For San Francisco And Los Angeles via Hongkong and Philippine Islands.

S.S. "BEARPORT" March 31st

From San Francisco And Los Angeles via Japan Ports:

S.S. "DEWEY" March 25th
S.S. "WEST PROSPECT" Apr. 11th
S.S. "WEST OROWA" May 1st

For Hongkong, Philippine Islands, Saigon, Singapore And Java Ports:

S.S. "DEWEY" March 28th
S.S. "WEST PROSPECT" Apr. 12th
S.S. "WEST OROWA" May 2nd

L. EVERETT, GENERAL AGENT, Japan, China, Philippine Islands.

SHANGHAI OFFICE, No. 7 Jinkee Road. TEL: C5017 & 5018.

TELEGRAMS- "DIXSTRUTH"

CHINA MAIL S.S. CO., LTD.

PASSENGERS AND FREIGHT

S.S. "NANKING" WILL BE DESPATCHED FROM SHANGHAI FOR SAN FRANCISCO VIA YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU ON MARCH 23th.

S.S. "NILE" WILL BE DESPATCHED FROM WOOSUNG FOR SAN FRANCISCO VIA NAGASAKI, YOKOHAMA & HONOLULU ON APRIL 7th

Through Bills of Lading issued to United States and Canadian Overland Points, Mexico, Central and South America, Panama, Cuba and Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates and further particulars as to sailings, apply to

F. R. BARRETT

FREIGHT AND PASSENGER AGENT

Corner Szechuen and Kiukiang Roads.

Telegraphic Address "CHIMAIL"

Telephones:

General Office Central 4778
Agent Central 4318

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

N. Y. K. LINE

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR EUROPE
S. S. Katori Maru ..Mar. 28
Asuta Maru .....April 10

* Cargo Only.
*"Nagato Maru" beginning of May
*"Tatsuno Maru" beginning of May

FOR VICTORIA AND SEATTLE FROM KOBE
"Iyo Maru" ..... Mar. 31 S. S. Shidzuoka Maru Apl. 22

FOR SAN FRANCISCO NORFOLK, PHILADELPHIA and NEW YORK via PANAMA CANAL. (Calling at Dairen and Japan ports)
"Mayebashi Maru" ..Apl. 12

FOR SOUTH AMERICA VIA DURBAN AND CAPE TOWN
"Kawachi Maru" ....May

FOR JAPAN
Chikugo Maru .....April 1
Yamashiro Maru ....Apr. 5
Kasuga Maru .....Mar. 26
Omi Maru .....Mar. 28
"Yawata Maru" ....Mar. 31
Hankone Maru .....April 3

FOR HONGKONG DIRECT
Suwa Maru .....April 1

FOR AUSTRALIA, sailing from Hongkong
S. S. Nikko Maru ..Apr. 18
"Aki Maru" .....May 16

For freight, passage and further information apply to
NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA
3, North Yangtsze Road, Shanghai.

Phones: Passenger Dept., North 1159 and 2729; Freight Dept. (Ocean) North 1155 and 167, (Local) North 1154, 1157.
Tel. Add.: "Yusen, Shanghai."

LUMBERLINE

FREIGHT SERVICES BETWEEN NORTH CHINA PORTS AND PORTLAND, OREGON, U.S.A.

SAILINGS:—
S.S. "NIELS NIELSEN" .....April 14, 1922.
S.S. "LUISE NIELSEN" .....Early April, 1922.
S.S. "UNITA" .....Early May, 1922.
S.S. "BRATSBERG" .....Early May, 1922.

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston and Boston in connection with fast Inter-coastal Liners.

Through Bills of Lading issued to Overland points in U. S. and Canada.

For information as to freight rates, etc., apply to

The China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.

Shipping Office: 4th Floor, 6 Kiukiang Road.
Telephone C. 1464. Telegraphic Address: "Lumberco"

The North China Line

NORTH CHINA LINE C&P

Sailings from Shanghai

For Portland via Chemulpo, Dairen and Taku Bar.
S.S. "PAWLET" ..... April 10, 1922

To Portland via Taku Bar and Dairen.
S.S. "EASTERN SAILOR" ..... Mar. 24, 1922

Through Bills of Lading issued to Overland points in U. S. and Canada.

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston and Boston in connection with fast Inter-coastal Liners

For information as to freight rates, etc.,

Apply to

COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING CO

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board,
Telephone C. 463 No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, (4th Floor)

O. S. K.

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA

Under Mail Contract with Imperial Japanese Government

Sailings From Shanghai (Subject to Alteration)

EUROPEAN LINE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp and Hamburg via Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo and Port Said. (Cargo only)

	Tons	Capt.	Arrive	Leave
ALTAI MARU	15,000	A. Mori,	Apr. 9	Apr. 10

NEW YORK LINE. For San Francisco, Panama and New York via Dairen and Japan Ports. (Cargo only)

AMUR MARU	15,000	H. Chiba,	May 9	May 11

PUGET SOUND LINE. For Tacoma, Victoria, Seattle and Vancouver via Dairen and Japan Ports.

ARABIA MARU	20,000	K. Komiya,	Apr. 10	Apr. 11

FOR HONGKONG (DIRECT)

ARABIA MARU	20,000	K. Komiya,	Mar. 25	Mar. 27

FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. For Dairen via Tientsin & Tsingtau

KOHOKU MARU	5,000	T. Akazawa,	Mar. 25	Mar. 28

FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.

FUKUKEN MARU	5,000	R. Fukami	Mar. 31	Apr. 2

FOR JAPAN, MOJI, KOBE.

SHINRYU MARU	5,000	A. Mori,	Apr. 3	Apr. 5

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA

N.K.K. Building, 2 Canton Road. Tel. Nos. C. 4233, 4234 and 4235.
Tangtsze Wharf Office ..... Tel. Nos. East 308 and 313.

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Kungwo left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.N. s.s. Shengking left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyung left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The I-C. s.s. Luenho left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The C.M. s.s. Whangpu left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangshun left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

The I-C. s.s. Kutwo will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The S. P. s.s. Tsckiang will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C. N. s.s. Tatung will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The I-C. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Tungting will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangteen will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.N. s.s. Woosung will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Hangsang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Hongkong and Ningpo today.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinchi left Foochow on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.

The I-C. s.s. Fausang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Swatow tomorrow.

The I-C. s.s. Yusang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Swatow on Tuesday.

The I-C. s.s. Choysang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Swatow on Wednesday.

The C.M. s.s. Kaho left Swatow for Amoy and Shanghai on Friday.

The C.M. s.s. Feiching will leave Foochow today and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinkong will leave Dairen for Shanghai today.

The Adl. Line s.s. Satsuma arrived at Cebu from Iloilo on Thursday.

NORTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Koonshing is due to arrive in Shanghai from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei today.

The C.M. s.s. Hainming left Chefoo on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Omi Maru left Moji for Shanghai on Friday and is due to dock at the N.Y.K. Wharf tomorrow.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Chikugo Maru will leave Moji for Shanghai tomorrow and is due to dock at the N.Y.K. Wharf on Wednesday.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Yawata Maru will leave Nagasaki for Shanghai tomorrow and is due to dock at the Wayside Wharf on Wednesday.

EUROPEAN LINES

The Glen Line m.v. Glenapp is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Tuesday.

The M.M. s.s. Amboise will sail from Shanghai for Marseilles and ports of call on Monday, April 3, at 1 p.m. Passengers may embark direct at the S.M.R. Whangpoo Wharf from 10 o'clock Monday morning and heavy baggage must be delivered to the Company's godown before 5 o'clock Saturday afternoon, April 1.

The P. & O. s.s. Kalyan, from London on Feb. 17, is expected to leave Hongkong tomorrow and is due to arrive in Shanghai on March 30.

The P. & O. s.s. Plassy, from London on March 3, is expected to leave Colombo tomorrow and is due to arrive in Shanghai on April 12.

The M.M. s.s. Amazone, with the French mails of February 24, left Saigon at 3 o'clock Friday afternoon and is due to arrive in Shanghai on April 3.

AMERICAN LINES

The Adl. Line s.s. Bay State sailed from Seattle on Saturday, March 18 and is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Yokohama and Kobe on April 4.

The T.K.K. s.s. Tenyo Maru was due to leave San Francisco on March 18 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai by way of Honolulu and Japan ports on April 13.

The Adl. Line s.s. Alloway left Savannah for Yokohama on March 14.

The Adl. Line. s.s. Independence, from New York, left Hondulu for Yokohama on March 20.

The P. M. s.s. Hoosier State which sailed from San Francisco on March 4, is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Honolulu, Yokohama and Kobe about o'clock this morning and will dock at the China Merchants' Central Wharf. The liner will sail for Manila and Hongkong tomorrow morning.

The Adl. Line s.s. Pine Tree State left Hongkong at 10 o'clock last night and is due to arrive off Woosung at daybreak Tuesday. The tender with incoming passengers is expected to reach the Customs jetty about 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. The liner will sail for Seattle late Tuesday night and the tender Alexandra with outgoing passengers will deave the jetty at 5 o'clock Tuesday evening. All baggage must be delivered to the Company's godown before noon Tuesday. The Pine Tree is due to arrive in Seattle by way of Kobe and Yokohama on April 12.

The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Asia sailed from Woosung late yesterday evening and is due to arrive in Vancouver by way of Nagasaki, Kobe and Yokohama on April 10.

P. & O.

British India (Apcar) and E. & A. S.S. Lines

Future Sailings for	Steamship	Sailing about
Marseilles, London, Antwerp—via Hongkong, Straits, Ceylon and Egypt.	DEVANHA NOVARA KALYAN PLASSY	Mch. 25 Apl. 8 Apl. 22 May 6
Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits and Colombo.	SICILIA SICILIA	Mch. 30 May 30
Calcutta—via Kobe.	JAPAN	Apr. 4
Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore and Penang.	TAKADA GRE. APCAR	Mch. 28 Apr. 5
Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong.	ARAFURA St. ALBANS EASTERN	Apr. 7 May 1 May 31

* P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.'s tickets interchangeable.

Steamers and Dates liable to be altered or cancelled without notice

For particulars regarding Freight or Passage, apply to Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, Union Building, 1 Canton Rd.

Telephones: General: Central 169
Passage: Central 2510
Freight: Central 2069

DOLLAR LINE

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO. SAN FRANCISCO

REGULAR TRANS-PACIFIC AND NEW YORK FREIGHT SERVICE

MANILA—HONGKONG—SINGAPORE—SHANGHAI TO AMERICA

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO, SEATTLE AND VANCOUVER
In order named

S.S. "BESSIE DOLLAR" about April 10
S.S. "CATHAY" May

SAILINGS FOR NEW YORK via HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

S.S. "GRACE DOLLAR" April
S.S. "CELESTIAL" May

Cargo accepted for local ports of call. Through Bills of Lading issued to Points Beyond. Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada. For further information as to Freight Rates, etc. apply to

THE ROBERT DOLLAR COMPANY

ROBERT DOLLAR BUILDING.

3 Canton Road, 7th Floor. Telephone Central Nos. 6372, 6373 and 6374

BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.

FOR NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA PANAMA

S.S. "JADDEN" ..... MAY 5

For rates and particulars apply to

THE BARBER S. S. LINES, INC.

THE ADMIRAL LINE, Agents.

Cor. Nanking and Kiangse Rds. Tel. C. 5971, 5972 and 5973

VESSELS IN HARBOR AND AT WOOSUNG

Date	From	Ship's Name	Flag	Agents
Sep. 29	— Tientsin	Agnes Dollar	Am.	Dollar Co.
Nov. 27	— Hankow	Alice Dollar	Am.	Dollar Co.
Mar. 19	— Hankiw	Anning	Br.	A. Bros.
Mar. 25	— Tacoma	Arabia Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar. 25	— New York	Bolton Castle	Br.	Dod & Co.
Mar. 25	— Cruise	Chuentian	[illegible]	
Mar. 25	— Dairen	Chojun Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Mar. 25	— Antwerp, ports	C. M. Maithol	Fr.	M. M. Cie
Mar. 20	— Dairen	Daitoku Maru	Jap.	C. C. C. Co.
Mar. 22	— Portland	E. Sailor	Am.	C. P. S. Co.
Mar. 25	— Tientsin	Fengtien	[illegible]	B. & S.
Mar. 25	— Hongkong	Foochow	Br.	B. & S.
Jan. 31	— Hankow,	Fookyuen	Fr.	[illegible]
Dec. 7	— Hankow, etc.	Hsin Shutung	Fr.	
Jan. 28	— Hankow	Hwahieu	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Mar. 25	— Wenchow	Haean	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 25	— Tsingtao	Hakushin Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Mar. 24	— Chinwangtao	Henrik	Nor.	K.M.A.
Mar. 22	— Hongkong	Hsinwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 25	— Hongkong	Hwahping	Chi.	
Jan. 24	— Hankow, etc.	Kikin	Fr.	
Mar. 17	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 24	— Japan	Kasuga Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar. 24	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 25	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar. 25	— Chinwangtao	Kenkyu Maru	Jap.	K.M.A.
Mar. 25	— Foochow	Kohoku Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar. 19	— Hongkong	Kwangfah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Feb. 4	— Cruise	Likin	Chi.	Customs
Dec. 2	— Chungking	Loongmow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 8	— Cruise	Liuhsing	Chi.	Customs
Mar. 24	— Hongkong	Liangchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 22	— Hankow	Meinan	Am.	[illegible]
Mar. 21	— Hongkong	Muttra	Br.	M. M. & Co
Mar. 24	— Singapore	Nagpore	Br.	M. M. & Co
Mar. 25	— Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br.	[illegible]
Mar. 21	— Australia	Ooma	Br.	Dod. & Co.
Mar. 22	— Tientsin	Pakhoi	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 2	— Cruise	Pingching	[illegible]	Customs
Dec. 30	— Hankow, etc.	Robert Dollar	Am.	Dollar
Jan. 20	— Singapore	Sandakan	Br.	M. M. & Co
Nov. 24	— Chungking	Shunhun	Fr.	
Feb. 9	— Swatow	Singan	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 5	— Hankow, etc.	Suiwo	Br	J. M. & Co.
Mar. 16	— Hankow, etc.	Siangyang W	Jap.	N. K. K.
Mar. 17	— Hongkong	Sungshan Maru	Jap.	N. K. K.
Mar. 21	— Dairen	Sakaki Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Mar. 24	— Hongkong	Shansi	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 24	— Bombay	Sicilia	Br.	M. M. & Co
Mar. 25	— Hongkong	Soochow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 25	— Tsingtao	Szechuen	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 24	— Hankow, etc.	Tachang Maru	Jap.	N. K. K.
Mar. 24	— Hankow, etc.	Tehhsing	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar. 24	— Dairen	Teli	Chi.	J. T. Co.
Mar. 24	— Hongkong	Tjikembang	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Mar. 25	— Liverpool	Torilus	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 24	— Hankow, etc.	Tsechang	Br.	J. M. & Co
Mar. 25	— Hankow, etc.	Wuchang	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 16	— Amoy	Wenchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar. 13	— Swatow	Yunnan	Br	J. M. & Co.
Mar. 3	— Native Customs	Yunghsing	Chi.	J. T. Co.

Yangtsze Gorges

The most spectacular inland water trip in the World. Particularly delightful at this season of the year

The Robert Dollar Company

Operates

Two fast Luxurious Steamers between Ichang and Chungking.

S.S. "Robert Dollar II" sails March 28th
S.S. "Alice Dollar" sails April 1st

All Modern Comforts *Excellent Cuisine*

Both vessels will sail from Shanghai for Chungking on the above dates.

Through Passenger tickets may be booked at the office of the

Robert Dollar Company

Shanghai Hankow Tientsin and Peking

American Express Company

Shanghai Peking.

46840

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

Date	Time	Destination	Ship's Name	Flag	Agents.
Mar.	27 —	Seattle	†Pinetree State	Am.	Adl. Line
Mar.	31 —	Los Angeles	Bearport	Am.	S. & B.
Apr.	5 —	New York via Suez	C. of Oran	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Apr.	7 —	San Francisco	†Nile	Am.	China Mail
Apr.	8 —	San Francisco	†Taiyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Apr.	9 —	Seattle	†Wenatchee	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	10 —	Portland	Pawlet	Am.	C.P.S. Co.
Apr.	10 —	Vancouver	Bessie Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Apr.	11 —	Tacoma	Arabia Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Apr.	12 —	New York	Mayebashi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Apr.	14 —	Portland	Niels Nielsen	Nlr.	Lumber Co.
Apr.	15 —	San Francisco	†Hoosier State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Apr.	15 —	New York via Suez	C. of Melbourne	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Apr.	22 —	Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br.	C.P.S.
Apr.	22 —	New York	Amur Maru	Jap.	O.S.K.
Apr.	23 —	Seattle	†Bay State	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	27 —	San Francisco	†Siberia Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
May	5 —	New York	Jadden	Am.	Adl. Line
May	6 —	Seattle	†Keystone State	Am.	Adl. Line
May	6 —	San Francisco	†Golden State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
May	10 —	San Francisco	†Tenyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
May	17 —	San Francisco	†Korea Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
May	20 —	Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br.	C.P.S.
May	21 —	Seattle	†Silver State	Am.	Adl. Line
June	2 —	San Francisco	†Shinyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
June	17 —	Vancouver	†E. of Russian	Am.	C. P. S. Co.
July	29 —	Vancouver	†E. of Australia	Br.	C. P. S.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

Mar.	26 —	N'saki, K., Y'hama	Kasuga Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	28 —	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Omi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	31 —	O'saki, K., Y'hama	Yawata Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Apr.	1 —	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Chikugo Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Apr.	3 —	Kobe	Hakone Maru	Jap	N. Y. K.
Apr.	5 —	Moji, Kobe	Shinryu Maru	Jap.	O.S.K.

FOR EUROPE, INDIA, STRAITS, ETC.

Mar.	23 —	London	Katori Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	23 —	London	Glentara	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Mar.	28 —	London	Glenamoy	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Mar.	28 —	Singapore	Dewey	Am.	S. & B.
Mar.	30 —	Antwerp	Machaon	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	30 —	Bombay	†Cicilia	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Mar.	30 —	Liverpool	Peleus	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	3 —	Marseilles	Amboise	Fr.	M. M. & Co.
Apr.	8 —	London	†Novara	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Apr.	10 —	London	Atauta Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Apr.	10 —	Rotterdam	Saporosa	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Apr.	10 —	Hamburg	Altai Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Apr.	10 —	London	Glenariffe	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Apr.	12 —	Singapore, Java	W. Prospect	Am.	S. & B.
Apr.	13 —	London	Rhesus	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	15 —	Liverpool	Anchises	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	15 —	Liverpool	Antilochus	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	20 —	London	Teiresias	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	20 —	Rotterdam	Rotti	Dut.	H.C.T. Co.
Apr.	22 —	London	†Kalyan	Br.	M. M. & Co
May	1 —	Java, ports	West Orowa	Am.	S. & B.
May	6 —	London	†Plassy	Br.	M. M. & Co.
May	10 —	Hamburg, ports	Glenogle	Br.	G. L. C. A.
May	15 —	Rotterdam	Oostkerk	Dut.	H.C.T. Co.

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

Mar.	26	9.00* Hongkong Canton	Shansi	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	26	9.00* S. H'kong, C'ton	Szechuen	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	26	— H'kong & Canton	Hsinwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	28	— Hongkong	Arabia Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar.	28	9.00* Manila & Hongkong	Hoosier State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Mar.	27	4.30 Ningpo	Hsin Ningshao	Chi.	N.S.S.N. Co.
Mar.	27	4.30 Ningpo	Hsin Peking	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	28	noon S. H'kong, C'ton	Soochow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	28	noon S. H'kong, C'ton	Hangsang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	28	4.30 Ningpo	Hsin Kiangteen	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar.	28	— Wenchow	Haean	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	29	noon S. H'kong, C'ton	Hangchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	30	noon A. H'kong, C'ton	Sunning	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	31	— Keelung, ports	Fukuken Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Apr.	1	— Hongkong	Suwa Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Apr.	1	D.L. S. H'kong, C'ton	Kanchow	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	2	D.L. Hongkong, C'ton	Liangchow	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	6	— Hongkong & Manila	Bay State	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	7	— Hongkong	Siberia Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Apr.	8	— Manila, H'kong	E. of Russia	Br.	C. P. S.
Apr.	16	— Manila, H'kong	Golden State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Apr.	20	— Hongkong & Manila	†Keystone State	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	20	— Manila & H'kong	Tenyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Apr.	27	— Hongkong	Korea Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.

FOR NORTHERN PORTS

Mar.	25	9.00 *Newchwang	Foochow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	26	9.00* Antung	Pakhoi	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	26	— Tientsin	Hero	Nor.	K.M.A.
Mar.	27	10.00* W. C'foo, T'sin	Fengtien	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	28	— Chefoo & Tientsin	Hsinming	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	28	— Newchwang	Toonan	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	28	— Tientsin, ports	Kohoku Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar.	28	noon W. C'foo, T'sin	Chusan	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	28	nion W. C'foo, T'sin	Koonshing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	29	noon Antung	Chengtu	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	1	D.L. Tsingtao	Hunan	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	2	3.00 Tientsin, ports	Chohei Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Apr.	10	— Taku Bar, etc.	Pawlet	Am.	C. P. S. Co.

FOR RIVER PORTS

Mar.	26	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	27	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	27	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	27	9.00 Pukow	Liangchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	28	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kianghsin	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	28	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kungwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	28	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Shengking	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	29	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	29	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Whangpu	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	29	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	30	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangshun	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	30	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kutwo	Br	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	30	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	31	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Tungting	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	31	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Tuckwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Apr.	1	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	2	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangteen	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Apr.	3	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Poyang	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	3	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangan	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Apr.	3	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Esang	Br	J. M. & Co.

M. N.—MIDNIGHT D.L.—DAYLIGHT
CARRYING MAIL.

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922

High Water at Woosung Bar
(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides, they are about equal after noon and midnight).
Approximate rise, at springs 4 1/4 h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at springs 3 1/4 h; at neaps, 7½ h.

Time	Range	Time	Range
11h. 34m.	7ft. 5in.	11h. 50m.	7ft. 10in.

High Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides).
Approximate rise, 5 h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M.		P.M.	
H.	M.	H.	M.
10	24	10	42

Time of Moonrise, Moonset, Sunrise, Sunset

Moon Rises	Moon Sets	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Daylight	Dark
4.31 a.m.	4.24 p.m.	5h. 59m.	6h. 13m.	5h. 14m.	6h. 58m.

Mean Barometric Pressure at Shanghai.
For March 30.17 in.
766.6 mm.

MEN OF WAR IN PORT

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
1 C	Mar. 9	Balny	Fr. Gunboat
O D W	Feb. 24	Bee	Br. Gunboat
B N B	Mar. 10	Carlisle	Br. Cruiser
Mc. W.	Mar. 20	Cricket	Br. Gunboat
1 C	Mar. 4	Craonne	Fr. Gunboat
Mc. W.	Mar. 23	Mantis	Br. Gunboat
F N B	Mar. 25	Montcalm	Fr. Cruiser
	Feb. 3	Merritt	Jap. Gunboat
J N B	Mar. 24	Sagi	Fr. Gunboat
1 C	Nov. 25	Seki Gaboto	Ital. Gunboat
U.S.N.B.	Mar. 15	Villalobos	Am. Gunboat

AUCTION SALES

Cable "MOORE" Shanghai — ESTABLISHED 1870 — Codes A1, ABC 5th Ed. & Scatter's

L. MOORE & Co. LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai

Phone { Auction Dept. C. 13. / Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. C. 6123

NEXT AUCTIONS

Favoured with instructions from The Concerned
Will sell by Public Auction within the premises
NO. 149 AVENUE DUBAIL
On Monday 27th March at 10 a.m.
The whole of the superior Household Furniture & Sundries contained therein

HALL—Mirror back hat & umbrella stand, large hall stove, umbrella, vase &c.

DRAWING ROOM—Unique Brass fender, Brass fire screen, Mat carpet, Balckwood table screen, Lacquered vases, **OLD BRONZE INCENSE BURNERS**, Small Oil Paintings, Water Coloured Pictures, Satin embroidered fire screen, Lacquered teapoys, Blue & white garden seats, **Carved Black stained Silk Tapestry covered Drawing Room Suite**, Teak folding card table, &c.

DINING ROOM—Large Mantel Mirror, 1 set of 8 five-coloured glazed Josses, Enamelled filter, Japanese embroidered screen, **Large Teak Mirror back Sideboard.** Extension Dining table, Dining chairs, Cutlery, Glassware, Limoges and Booths Silican **China Dinner Services**, Tea Crockery, Oil Paintings by L. Jasson, &c.

BEDROOM—Tientsin Carpet, Round stove, Electric table Lamp. Singer Hand Sewing machine, Teak table, Arm chairs, **Teak bevelled Mirror door Wardrobe, Dressing table with 3 mirrors**, Brass Mounted Double Bedstead, **Carved** Teak Double bedstead, Hospital Beds, Brass Mounted Cot, Electric Table fan, Bronze bell shaped clock, **White enamelled Bedroom suite**, enamelled Cupboard, Bookcase, Bentwood chairs, &c.

STUDY—Wicker furniture, Teak Roll top desk, School boy desks, Large flat top desk, Rocking chair, Large Teak bookcase, Long table, &c.

On View Sunday the 26th

Favoured With Instructions From The Concerned,
Will sell by Public Auction Within The premises,
NO. 19 CONNAUGHT ROAD. CORNER OF CONNAUGHT & FERRY ROADS)
On Monday 27th March at 10 a.m. and continuing at 2.30 p.m.
THE WHOLE OF THE SUPERIOR HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE & REQUISITES.
Contained Therein

HALL—Brussels Hall Carpet, Hat stand, Hall settee, Blackwood side table, Blackwood flower stands, Pictures, Curtains, & Chinese Porcelain Ware,

DRAWING ROOM—AXMINSTER CARPET RUGS, Brass, fire brasses,coal box, **Mahogany stained Tapestry covered Drawing room Furniture**, Mahogany stained Curio Cabinet, writing desk, ide table, round table, Picture Blackwood flower stands, Lace Curtains, Cloisonne Ware, Brass Ware, & Sundries,

DINING ROOM—AXMINSTER CARPET, RUG, Brass fender Fire Brasses, coal box, Dark stained Mirror back Sideboard, Dinner Waggon, Dining Table, Dining Chairs, TAPESTRY COVERED ARM CHAIRS, Velvet table cover, Lace Curtains, Pictures, DINNER SET, E. I. Ware & Cultery, Glass Ware, 1 4-Fold Screen, Flower stands,

BRUSSELS STAIR CARPET ON STAIRS, Brass stair rods, Pictures, etc.

BEDROOM, THREE SUITES MAHOGANY STAINED BEDROOM FURNITURE, THREE OAK STAINED BEDROOM SUITES, ONE WHITE PAINTED BEDROOM SUITE, White painted Bed, Brass Beds, Arm Chairs, Round Tables, Pictures, Curtains, Woollen Blankets. &c.

Pantry & Kitchen.
also
1 IRON FRAMED PIANO (by MOUTRIE)
1 COLUMBIA GRAFONOLA (CABINET WITH RECORDS.
1 SET EXCELLENT GLASS WARE.
On view Sunday 26th

Auction of Useful Household Furniture & Sundries in Rear Salesroom
On Tuesday 28th March, 1922, at 10 a.m.
including
Marble top Washstand, Kerosine Stoves, Electric Iron, Skin Rugs, Brass Fire Stand, Commodes, Iron Bedsteads with mattresses, **Hospital Bedsteads**, Extension Dining Table, Mirror back Sideboard, Dressing Table, Dinner Waggon, Dining chairs, Rocking chairs, Ice chest, Ink sets, Clothes stand, Glass Fruit Dishes, **Linen Cupboard**, Bentwood Chairs, Kitchen tables, Cooking stove, Japanese Mattings, Clothes, **Lady's & Gent's Boots & Shoes**, 1 BABY'S PERAMBULATER, Spring Armchair, Books, Tin Bath and a long list of Excellent Sundries.

Favoured with instructions from
CAPT. R. NELSON
will sell by Public Auction within the premises
NO. 562 AVENUE JOFFRE
On Tuesday, 28th March at 10 a.m. and continuing at 2.30 p.m.
THE WHOLE OF THE VERY SUPERIOR AND ARTISTIC HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND REQUISITES
Contained Therein—

HALL—TEAK MIRROR BACK HAT & UMBRELLA STAND, Carved teak hall chairs, Chinelle curtains, Ningpo inlaid table, Blue & white vases, Pictures, Tapestry curtains, Brass poles &c.

DRAWING ROOM—PINK AXMINSTER CARPET, Felting, Large plush rugs, UNIQUE BRASS FENDER, Fire brasses, Coal scuttle, White enamelled mantel mirror, TEAK TAPESTRY COVERED COSY CORNER, Cushions, Blue & white and 5 coloured Vases, Piano seat, IMPORTED VELVET & SILK TAPESTRY COVERED ARM CHAIR, INLAID ARM CHAIR, COUCH, SHELL SHAPED CHAIR, DAINTY CARVED ROUND TABLE (dragon design) FINELY CARVED IVORY INLAID CURIO CABINET, Tapestry covered small chairs, MAHOGANY SILVER WARE CABINET, Green velvet & Chinese silk curtains, Brass poles, Mahogany record cabinet, GILT FRAMED OVAL BEVELLED MIRROR, Japanese vases, lacquered teapoys, Carved column stands, Lacquered ivory inlaid photo frames, Carved tea tables, Cut glass flower vases &c.

DINING ROOM—WILTONS' SEAMLESS AXMINSTER CARPET, LARGE DARK TEAK MIRROR BACK SIDEBOARD, CELARETTE TEAK TELESCOPIC DINING TABLE, TEAK DINING CHAIRS, CARVED TEAK OVERMANTEL to match sideboard, AMERICAN CLOTH UPHOLSTERED DOUBLE SPRING COUCH AND CHAIRS, Embroidered 4 fold screen, Brass fender, Fire brasses, Coal box, Clock, Blue & white vases, Pictures, Tapestry curtains, Brass poles, HAND PAINTED TEA SETS, Dinner gong, FINE HAND PAINTED DINNER SERVICE, Royal Worcester tea sets, HAND PAINTED FISH plates, Lacquered ware, MAHOGANY STAINED SILVER WARE CABINET, GOOD CUT GLASS WARE, Fine E. P. ware, Cutlery, Glass ware and Odd crockery, Blue & white flower pots &c. &c.

FELT CARPET ON STAIRS & LANDING, Brass stair rods, Teak hall settee,

STUDY—Saddel back arm chair, CARVED TEAK BOOKCASE, Teak cabinet, IMPORTED Tapestry covered couch, Arm chairs, Round table with extra square top. Fine silk embroidered picture (3 horse heads) Lacquered tray, Carpet, Brass bowls.

BEDROOM—TEAK 3 MIRROR DOOR WARDROBE, Good felting on floor, BRASS TWIN BEDSTEADS WITH MOSQUITO POLES, Teak dressing table with large mirror, Japanese vases, Rattan arm chair, Imported sofa, Carved table, Serge curtains, Electric table lamp, Carpet sweeper &c.

DRESSING ROOM—IMPORTED ROSE WOOD TABLE, tile top washstand, Shaving stand, Lady's writing desk, Teak cupboard, Wicker chairs, Vases, Toilet crockery &c.

ATTIC—Teak linen cupboard, Bed linen, "New Home" Sewing machine, Shelves, Glass vases Wooden trunks, Medicine chest, Hammocks, Pictures and frames,

PANTRY & KITCHEN—Dresser, Tables, Berkefeld filter with 3 extra candles, Large & small Ice chests, Copper cake moulds, Copper Ice cream cans, Cooling utensils, Ice cream freezer, Scales, Enamelled ware, Large meat safe &c &c.

also
A fine assortment of
SILVER WARE

Chinese Silver Large Rose Bowl, Peach flower bowl, Cigarette Box Plain flower bowl, Silver back hand mirror & brushes, Teak kettle with spirit lamp, TEA SETS, Sweet basket, Sweet dishes, ash trays, Small flower vases, Napkin rings, Fish sets, Dragon candlesticks, M. O. P. handle Fruit knives and forks, DRAGON SALVER, Tea spoons, Wood handled salver, English silver trinket box, Fruit basket &c.

and
ONE FINE TONED PATHE CABINET GRAMOPHONE WITH ATTACHMENT FOR VICTOR RECORDS
On view Saturday afternoon Sunday and Monday 25th, 26th and 27th March
when catalogues will be ready.

Favoured with Instructions from
N. C. Brodie Esq.
Will sell by Public Auction at the Flat of
NO. 9A HANKOW ROAD
On Wednesday, 29th March at 10 a.m.
THE WHOLE OF THE EXCELLENT HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES
Contained therein

HALL—Axminster Carpet, Mirror back Hat & Umbrella stand, Bookcase, Pictures, Ice chest, Ornaments, Curtains, Earthenware flower stands, etc.

DRAWING ROOM—Seamless Axminster Carpet and Rugs, Brass fender, Fire brasses, Brass jars, Brass vases, Plates, Upholstered Double spring Couch and Arm chairs, Teak Tapestry covered Drawing room Suite, Cherrywood Silver ware Cabinet, Teak Mirror back Chiffonier, Blackwood Flower stands & Teapoys, Lacquered folding table & Teapoys, Embroidered 4-fold Screen, Pictures, Flowerstands, Music cabinet, Mantel Pictures, etc.

DINING ROOM—Axminster Carpet, Brass Fender, Pictures, Mirror back sideboard, Bookcase, Extension Dining table, Glass ware Cabinet, Chesterfield Couch, Easy chairs, Dining chairs, Brass vases, & Ornaments, E. P., Cutlery, Crockery and Glass ware, Lace Curtains, &c.

BEDROOM—Mukden Carpet, Mirror door wardrobe, Dressing table, Chest of Drawers, Otterman Sofa, Rattan chairs, Bentwood chair Blue & White vases, White enamelled Single Bedstead, Rugs, Brass mounted Double Bedstead, Bed linen, **Walnut Stained Teak Bedroom Suite**, Mahogany table, Folding tea table, Medicine cabinet, Linen cupboard, Marble top washstand, Curtains, etc.

Pantry and Kitchen as usual
On View Tuesday, the 28th.

IN GODOWN

Sundry Goods Auction Are Held In Our Godown In Rear Every Wednesday. Goods sent to to-day may be included in the sale.
On Wednesday, March 29th, at 2.30 p.m.

8 Cases Eau De Cologne, 3 Cases Perfume Water, 19 Casks Chrom Green, 19 Casks Blue, 7 Casks Green, 6 Casks Imit. Vermillion, 5 Cases Bicycle Lanterns, 2 Cases Lanterns, 2 Cases Odol, 5 Cases Levin's Lime Juice, 5 Cases Levin's Lime Unsweetened, 5 Cases Levin's Lemon Squash, 1 Case Violet Soap, 2 Cases Glass Lamp Shades, 12 Bags Rubber samples, 1 Old Machine, 40 dozen Xray Plates, 14 Hutchinson Tyres, 16 Dozen Brass Window Fasteners, 1½ Dozen Brass Sash Fasteners, 50 "Red Boy" Gramaphones, 20 Dozen Gramaphone Records, 10 Alarm Clocks, Lady's Handbags, Gilt & Green Frames, Small Suit Cases, Vacuum Bottles, (Outers Only), Vanilla, Vanillin & Coumarin Flavour, Pineapple Flavour, Orange Tube Flavour, Lemon Tube Flavour, Banana Tube Flavour, Complexion Powder, Orange Champagne, Cherry Cluster, Tutti Fruitti, Liniment, After Dinner Tablets, Laxative Cold & Crip Tablets, Corn Salve, Cascara- Sedna Tablets, Root & Herb Tea, Stick Salve, Deodorant Powder, Headache Tablet, Laxative Wafers, and 1 long line of Canned Goods etc., etc., etc., etc.,

Now on view

Favoured with instructions from
W. IRONSIDE ESQ.
Will sell by Public Auction within the premises
NO. 703 AVENUE JOFFRE
On Thursday, March 30th at 10 a.m.
the whole of the
Superior and Substantial Household Furniture and Sundries
Contained Therein

HALL—Tientsin rugs, Fire guard, Morriss Chair, Oak bevelled mirror back hat and umbrella stand, Blackwood flower stand &c.

DRAWING ROOM—Axminster carpet, Maples' Plush Rugs, Oak framed Tapestry upholstered Chesterfield Couch, Arm Chairs and Easy chair, Carved blackwood desk, Blackwood Chair, flower stand, curio stand. Carved blackwood easel, Tapestry curtains, Pictures, Japanese water colours, Brass tea table with folding blackwood stand, Leopard skin rug, Small oil paintings &c.

DINING ROOM—Oak bevelled mirror back sideboard, Dinner wagon, Extension dining table, Chairs, Oak framed American cloth upholstered Arm chairs by Weeks, Screen, Axminster Carpet (Turkish design), Maples Axminster rug, Good Chenille Curtains, Brass finger bowls, E. P. Ware, Good Glass ware, Crockery, Pictures &c.

STUDY.—Tientsin carpet, Rugs, Oak tapestry covered Couch, Small desk, Vases, Ornaments, Electric table lamp, Framed View of West lake, Hangchow, Brass stair rods &c.

BEDROOM—Tientsin carpet, Oak stained bevelled mirror door Wardrobe, Dressing table with mirror, Chest of drawers, Chairs, Wooden double Bedstead, Brass mounted Single bedstead, Iron Cot, Hospital beds, Oil stove, Cretonne curtains, Picture, Japanese mat carpet, Cane chairs, Toy cupboard, Table &c.

Pantry & Kitchen as usual
and
1 Magnificent Aeolian Piano Player in excellent condition
On view Tuesday & Wednesday 28th & 29th March

FORWARD AUCTION
THURSDAY 6th APRIL AT 671 RUE RATARD HOUSE AUCTION.
L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

"Sooner or later" is a smooth-sounding phrase, but the man who uses Want Ads knows that it pays to **DO IT NOW**

W. FUNDER & CO.

AUCTIONEERS, REAL ESTATE AGENTS, VALUERS, and APPRAISERS.

Favoured with instruction from Messrs. Burkardt, Amidani & Co., the Mortgagees in possession of the properties of the Hsin Nieh New World Co. (The Mortgagors)
will sell at its offices
at
No. 49 KIANGSE ROAD

The Amusement Halls of the said Hsin Nieh New World Co. together with all its properties consisting of residue of leases, buildings, furniture, fixtures and effects in one block as a going concern.

The particulars of the said properties, the date and the conditions of sale will be published later.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants
will sell by Public Auction within their Salesroom
NO. 49 KIANGSE ROAD
On Monday, the 27th March
at 10 a.m.
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES ETC., ETC., ETC.
Comprising:—

Flat desks, letter file, office chairs, bookcases, Chesterfield couch and easy chairs, teakwood bevel-edged mirror back bedroom suites, solid brass and brass mounted iron double and single bedsteads, centre tables, jardiniere stands, ice chest, old books, saddles, bicycle, silk ribbons, glass ware, pictures, vases, stuffed birds, a quantity of second hand clothing,

etc., etc., etc.
also
One wardrobe trunk
12 Fancy arc lights
On view Saturday

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants
Having been favoured with instructions from
THE CONCERNED
will sell by Public Auction
At No. 1 Jukong Road, North Szechuen Extension
On Tuesday, the 28th March 1922.
At 10 a.m.
EXCELLENT HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND EFFECTS ETC.
Comprising:—

HALL—Mirror back hat and umbrella stands, coir door mats, linoleum, tables, chairs, etc., etc., etc.

DINING ROOM:—Linoleum, dining tables, bentwood chairs, roll-top desks, office chairs, Pictures, lace curtains, E. P., Glass and crockery ware,

9 BEDROOMS:—Teak and ash-woods mirror back bedroom suites, wardrobes, dressing tables, chest of drawers, marle top washstands, linen cupboards, white enamelled painted bedroom suites, solid brass and iron bedsteads, wooden bedsteads, curtains, curtains chairs, pictures, chairs, pictures, vases and ornaments, etc., etc.

Kitchen & Pantry:—Cooking ranges, kitchen cupboard and tables, ice chests meat safe, sinks, etc., etc.

also
One white enamelled iron bath
On view Monday, the 27th inst.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants
Will sell by Public Auction within their Godown
Corner of Kuikiang And Szechuen Roads
On Tuesday, the 28th March
At 2.30 p.m.
SUNDRY CARGO
Comprising:—

Short scrap iron steel bars, Mild steel rails iron, Mild steel fish iron bars, large iron machine lathe, a drill machine, press machine, kerosine engine, Motor, and sundries etc., etc., etc.

On view morning of Sale.

NOEL, MURRAY & CO., LIMITED

Having been favored with instructions from
A. ARNAUD-COSTE, ESQ.
Will sell by PUBLIC AUCTION
at the Premises
No. 508 AVENUE JOFFRE
On Monday, the 27th March, 1922,
Commencing at 10 a.m.
and
Continuing at 2.30 p.m.
THE WHOLE OF THE
SUPERIOR
and
SUBSTANTIAL
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND EFFECTS
Comprising:—

HALL.—Mirror-back Hat and Umbrella Stand, Cane Seated Hall Seat in Teakwood Frame, Silk Embroidered 4-fold Screen, Tapestry Curtains, Foochow Lacquered Tea Table and Curio Stand, Brass Jardinieres and Stands, Large Round Hall Stove, etc., etc., etc.

DRAWING ROOM.—AXMINSTER CARPET, Teakwood Bevel-edged Overmantel, Teakwood Card Table, Teakwood Bookcase, Extension Floor Lamp, SILK TAPESTRY COVERED DRAWING ROOM FURNITURE, Chenille Curtains, Teakwood Music Cabinet, Tapestry Covered Double Spring Easy Chairs, Pictures Ornaments, etc.

DINING ROOM.—Fire Brasses, Brass Fenders, Canton Matting, Salamandre Stove, Teakwood Overmantel, Wall Clock, TEAKWOOD DINING ROOM SUITE, WITH BEVEL-EDGED MIRRORS, Double Spring Oil Cloth Covered Easy Chairs, E.-P., Glass and Crockery Ware, etc.

BED AND BATH ROOM.—AXMINSTER, CARPETS, AND RUGS, Canton Matting, Skin Rugs, Marble Clock, Teakwood Morris Chair with Tapestry Cushions, Double Spring Couch, TEAKWOOD AND WHITEPAINTED BEDROOM SUITES, Double and Single Brass and Brass-mounted Iron Bedsteads with Beddings, Bevel-edged Toilet Mirrors, Teakwood Linen Cupboard, Child's White-painted Iron Cot, Perambulator, Go-Cart, Table and Bed Linen, etc.

also
1 Fine-toned Cottage Piano by "S. Moutrie and Co., Ltd."
1 "Victrola" Talking Machine with Record Cabinet Combined
1 Pathe Gramophone
1 Portable Electric Fan. 100 volts.
2 Electric Ceiling Fans with 4 Blades and Lights, 100 Volts.
1 Simmon's Oakwood Ice Chest
9 Good Oil Paintings in Heavy Gilt Frames
and
1 Gent's and 1 Lady's Pig Skin Saddles (Complete)
1 Set Harness
2 Croquet Sets
1 Tennis Net with Poles and Netting
1 Stone Roller and Garden Tools
1 Lot Flowers and Plants
Pantry and Kitchen as usual
Good Electric Light Fittings throughout

On View on Saturday and Sunday the 25th and 16th March, 1922.
Catalogues on the premises.

Auction of Sundry Cargo

NOEL, MURRAY & CO. LIMITED

Will sell at Salesroom
On Monday, the 27th March, 1922
Commencing at 2.30 p.m.
A LARGE QUANTITY OF
Overcoating, Union Suitings, Black Serge, New Towels, Woollen Socks, Black Leather, Sole Leather, Black Chrome Sides, Safety Razors, Glue, Drawing Instruments, Traveller Rings, Watt's Steel Butts, Brass Screw Globe Valves, English Flanged Globe Valves, Bent Cocks, "Globe" Metal Polish, Wire Netting, Brass Boot Nails, Jayes Antiseptic Throat Pastilles, Upper Leather, Red Brass Scrap, Track Jack and Handles, Kerosine Cooking Stoves, "Hercules" Glass Paper, Moreton's Pincers, Galvanized Iron Baths, Porcelain Ware Shaving Cream, Vanishing Cream, Air Guns, etc., etc., etc.

also
2 Rolls ea, 400 ft. Leather Belting 3¼" and 4"
1 Roll 6 Ply Balata Belting 6" x 641 ft.
17 Cases Colured Friction Glazed Paper
1 Bale M. G. Pink Cap Paper
10 Cases Acid Indigo Paste
4 Cases Sulphure Black
50 Kegs Countersunk Rivets ⅝ x 1½", ¾ x 1¾", ¾ x 2", 1¾ x 2¾" and ⅞ x 2"
and
2 Sets of Electric Passenger Lift-gearing, 500 Volts Direct Current

On View Morning of Sale.

Special Woollen and Suiting Auction

NOEL, MURRAY & CO., LIMITED

Favoured with instructions from
THE CONCERNED
Will sell by Public Auction
On Thursday, the 30th March, 1922.
Commencing at 2.30 p.m.
A LARGE QUANTITY OF
Coloured Overcoating, Spring Suitings, Cream and White Serge, Coloured Italian, White Twill, White and Grey Flannel, Gabardine, Sun Proof, and Covert Coating, Indigo Serge,
etc., etc., etc.

On View Morning of Sale.

Call West 189 Ford Hire Service

IODISED THROAT TABLETS Allay all irritation

THE General Public is hereby notified that supplies of "IXL" IODISED THROAT TABLETS, the remarkable new throat remedy that is now being so largely and successfully prescribed by physicians in Great Britain, are now being made available for residents in China.

Representing the latest advance in scientific throat medication, these tablets, by reason of their Iodine content, are indubitably superior to any other pastilles or tablets that have yet been evolved by scientific research.

Their use is positively indicated in all cases of Sore and Ulcerated Throat, Hoarseness, Quinsy, Throat Catarrh, Tonsilitis, Laryngitis, etc.

As a highly efficient throat disinfectant when epidemics are rife, IODISED THROAT TABLETS indoubtedly excel any other preparation yet put upon the market.

No malignant Diptheria, Influenza, or other germ can find lodgement on a membranous surface that has been subjected to the peculiar antiseptic influences of these tablets.

Pleasant to the palate, and allaying all irritation, each tablet, as it slowly dissolves in the mouth, releases, in harmonious combination with other fine quality medicaments, a specific quantity of the pure Tincture of Iodine, to soothe, heal, and sterilize the inflamed area.

WARNING:—All cartons of the genuine and original IODISED THROAT TABLETS bear the "IXL" trade-mark, and each tablet is embossed with the letter "A." Reject feeble substitutes.

All first-class chemists supply "IXL" IODISED THROAT TABLETS.

AYRTON, SAUNDERS & CO., LD.,
9A Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

Passengers Departed

Per C. N. s.s. Luenyi for Hankow: Dr. W. H. Venable, Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Buswell, Miss McDonald.
Per P. and O. s.s. Devanha for London: Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Ross, Miss Ross, Mr. and Mrs. P. A. H. Chambers, Mrs. V. B. Traynor, Mrs. J. C. Hutchison and infant, Surg. Lt. C. M. Williams, Mrs. W. E. and Master J. Crocker, Misses M. and M. Crocker, Mrs. E. W. Fletcher, Misses Brostorm, Moesbak, Dr. and Mrs. C. J. Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. H. Radford and infant, Master C. and Miss M. Radford, Mrs. H. J. Smith, Mrs. E. Zoline, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Duddrige, Miss L. M. Rollestone, mr. and Mrs. R. M. Nash, Mrs. Clair, Misses E. Bench, P. Webster, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Nash, Mrs. daughter, Mrs. A. Stubbs, Mr. A. W. Stubbs, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. and Miss G. M. Lewis, Misses A. Maddison, M. C. Macoun, Mr. and Mrs. A.H. Blagden and son, Mrs. S. W. Rowland, Miss E. Allan, Messrs. R. Frost, W. A. Balch, E. B. Hayes, W. G. Chilsen, C. H. James, W. J. Humphrey, C. F. D. Lowe, W. Wishart, Fuller; for Hongkong: Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Simms, Mrs. M. M. Lamb, Mrs. Wong Siu-leung, and infant, Misses Wong Leong, Wong Miu-lan, Messrs. G. C. Skinner, T. Goldsmith, R. M. Milne, Kraemer, Wong Cheung Jr., Wong Ki, Jr.
Per C. M. s.s. Nanking for San Francisco: Messrs. T. Y. Chi, Sun Chow, E. S. Correll, Chang Tien-en, Chang Fa-kien, G. Candron, P. Q. Hsu, R. Kratky, J. Kubicka, and Mrs. Th. Nam, Mrs. J. S. Norvell, Mrs. H. G. Pape and daughter, Miss P. A. Seidleman, Messrs. Rao Chih-an, Francis T. C. Tsui, H. L. Wong, Chow-jan Wong.
Per C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Asia for Vancouver: Miss M. Allan, Miss F. Bendon, Messrs. H. E. Beney, L. G. Cousins, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Cowen, Messrs. C. I. Elkin, A. Forward, Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Farrell, Mrs. C. Fogg, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Greaves, Mrs. H. H. Girardet, Masters G. and W. J. Girardet, Messrs. H. Gruenebaum, L. L. Harland, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis H. Hayim, Masters D. and C. Hayim, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. R. Harris, Master R. Harris, Miss H. R. Harvie, Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Jackson, Mrs. S. B. Jamison, Mr. A. H. Joy, Mrs. F. W. Lilley and infant, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Meade, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Mauchan, Captain and Mrs. H. MacKinnon, Miss E. L. Martin, Messrs. H. Marlow, J. R. Patterson, S. R. Price, Miss A. Prior, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Passikides and infant, Messrs. Robt. Roxburgh, C. H. Shields, F. Sweatman, Mr. and Mrs. P. Sinnott, Mr. J. A. Skelly, Rev. and Mrs. E. Smebye and infant, Miss Vinal, Messrs. H. Williams, H. Whistler, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. and Master P. M. Wolfe, Misses A. R. Allen, S. A. Bush, Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Bandy, Rev. F. A. Detamore, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Foucar, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. and Miss N. A. Furness, Mr. J. Garlick, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Gale, Miss A. M. Kirk, Mr. I. J. Lubbers, Mrs. R. D. Nelson, Mr. W. O. Pinkerton, Miss B. M. Pinkerton, Mr. and Mrs. G. and Miss B. Radomshelsky, Mr. A. Schovs, Mr. H. J. Tackaberry, Rev. N. Z. Town, Rev. M. Tarkkanen, Miss A. C. Ware.

Launch Services

TOMORROW
The tender conveying passengers and mails on board the Adl. Line s.s. Pine Tree State, four Seattle will leave the Customs Jetty at 5 p.m.

U. S. A.
LATEST SPRING STYLE'S
Select your Spring Suit, Overcoat, Tuxedo, Full Dress, etc. from my most complete line of latest Seasonable Clothes.
I am located at
G20, Tiendong Road
(only a few steps from Broadway)
THOM SHING
AMERICAN STYLE TAILOR

We have received
WATCHMAN'S CLOCKS
of improved construction. Time can be seen from without. Number of stations appear in plain figures on the dial. They are absolutelyreliable.
C. ISMER & CO.
44 Nanking Road

MAGAZINE

The China Press

大陸報

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922

Those Dear, Dear Peking Shopping Sprees, Sighs Poor Elsie McCormick!

By Elsie McCormick

UP in Peking they have discovered a new form of dissipation. There the wail of the saxaphone calling to its mate lures but a few straggling couples on the floor, unless it be Saturday or the anniversary of something. The click of the mah-jongg slabs is as faint and timorous as the sound of a newborn castinet; the verbs, "put and take" apparently carry no connotation outside of the dictionary meaning. If there is a roulette table in the city, it is living as retired a life as a man dodging a summons for jury duty.

But when the regular dweller of Peking feels like getting out of bounds and acting careless, he resorts to a different form of activity. He goes out on a shopping spree. In Shanghai, shopping is something accomplished by the cook or houseboy and resorted to by the rest of the family only under extreme provocation, such as Christmas, or a spring hat sale or a visiting deputation composed of thinly-disguised tourists. The average resident shops violently a few days after his arrival and a few more days before his departure, but the time in between is a hiatus during which shopping is confined mostly to writing chits.

In Peking, however, shopping leads as the chief sport, pastime and dissipation of the capital city. Perhaps nowhere in the world is there less relationship between that you need and what you buy. We know of one family that has twenty-seven Kwan-yins and no nut-crackers. An inventive genius of the city is busy perfecting a pocket that will close automatically and push out a thorn at the top every time the owner passes a curio-store. Occasionally we entered a home bare of embroideries and guaranteed Chien Lung vases, but before we had time to congratulate the owner on his unprecedented self-control, he would bring out a collection of jade or of carved peach-stones and thus spoil our little speech.

MAKE SHOPPING HARD

We always imagined hitherto that people liked to do their buying with a minimum of inconvenience. They don't. If the department stores at home really went to relieve the business depression, they should cut themselves up into dark little cubby-holes, preferably entered by means of a hurdle-race over the livestock, put the goods in charge of clerks who don't speak English and abolish the price-tags. Then people who pass now with only a languid glance into the beautifully arranged show windows would fall over each other in the effort to buy something on a muddy street at three times its rightful price. The trouble is that retailers have all these years been making shopping easy, when what they should really do for their own prosperity is to make it hard.

The shops in Peking are grouped together according to their line of goods. For instance, there is Embroidery Street, where the Mandarin coat has its lair, where the footprints of the cutwork panel are often observed, and where the bones of the ceremonial petticoat are sometimes dug out of the antediluvian soil. Here each embroidering family puts its small-fry out to watch for the first flutter of a foreigner-bearing ricsha. Hardly does the lady tourist come to a full stop before a dozen or so grimy little hands are pulling at her coat, accompanied by a cantata of "Look see, missie," "This way, missie," "Velly ploper shop, missie." Anybody who has ever explored New York's East Side is reminded of the shirt-sleeved gentlemen who rush out of the stores on Grand Street and forcibly kidnap anybody who doesn't pass the establishment on a dead run.

THE ANTIQUER ANTIQUE

The average embroidery shop in Peking is about as large and airy as a condemned cell. It averages one clerical assistant for each square foot of space, not counting the ricsha coolies who usually edge in to watch the purchases and collect a subsequent cumsha from the storekeeper. Prices are determined by a system of parliamentary procedure, which includes much disparagement of the goods, and several false starts for the door. The merchants are really philanthropists in disguise who lose money on every purchase. They admit it themselves, but somehow, despite their financial reverses, they always press one to come back again. Probably they are subsidised by the Chinese government.

The days when it was quite possible to secure Mandarin coats that had actually seen a Mandarin are gone forever from the crooked little byways of the capital. There are a few old and precious embroideries still in circulation, but they are not granting any interviews to passing tourists. Most of the old coats seen by casual visitors were aged by being passed rapidly back and forth over a floor just due for the annual New Year cleaning. The wily Peking merchant early learned the foreigner's prejudice against anything new. He therefore proceeded to accomodate him by burying bronzes, dimming brasses, discreetly chipping porcelain Buddhas, and submitting embroideries to a course of jui-jitsu that would give them the appearance of having been associated with a Mandarin who had no knowledge of dry cleaning.

Embroidered coats this year are so high in comparison to the past that most purchasers imagine they are also buying the Mandarin. Residents of Peking cast the blame on tourist parties who pay the first price asked and certain professional buyers from Shanghai who apparently haven't any time to haggle. Every time a convention or commission goes through, Peking dwellers declare, prices climb the nearest available pole and stay there like a frightened cat for some time after the visitors have departed.

COLUMBINE'S BRIGHT IDEA

Just at present there is a heavy demand for Mandarin petticoats. These garments were usually purchased with a vague idea of using them "sometime" and they occupied trunk-room for the rest of their natural lives. Some enterprising Columbine or Columbia or whatever the feminine of Columbus is, recently discovered that by cutting the embroidered panels from Mandarin skirts, joining them with rectangles of tasselled georgette to serve as sleeves, and sewing the skirt together again, a semi-negligee can be produced which at home would stop the conversational traffic at any tea-party. Therefore the ladies of Peking are buying Mandarin skirts in droves, herds and battalions, and prices are climbing rapidly to the top of Chien-men gate.

It seems physically impossible for any mere human female to stop buying in Peking. Therefore if her own pocket-book proves to have no fourth dimension, she goes into business. Fifty porcent of the foreign missies in the city are running an exporting trade as a sideline or else are doing a drawing-room retail business. Many an innocent visitor who attends an apparently disinterested little function encounters a pile of Mandarin coats beside a determined-looking hostess and doesn't succeed in getting out for less than fifty dollars. We have figured that tea and macaroons are likely to prove more expensive in Peking than anywhere else in the world. Even the fifteen dollars an ounce tea of Amoy can't quite compare to the Peking variety.

There are other streets in Peking—Jade Street, for instance, and Silver Street and Brass Street, to say nothing of the outdoor fair at Lung Fu Ssu. We can't give a catalogue of all we bought in the capital but it should be sufficient to remark that we went up first class but came back second, and after borrowing money to pay our hotel bill, too.

Why All This Bath Business In Shanghai Anyway, Asks Irene Corbally

By Irene Corbally

HISTORY does not record whether Adam and Eve had a tiled bathroom and an early version of a Soochow bathtub in their little nest after they left their duplex apartment in Paradise. Neither does history state who started this bath stuff, anyway, but not a thousand fool-proof combination liars and silver-tongued Bryans can convifice the visitor to certain parts of Shanghai that it was the Chinese.

Candor compels me to state that some Chinese have been known to take a bath now and then. Number 1 boy in an establishment in Shanghai recently absented himself from his duties for a half-day. On his return his reply to the "Sung, where wert thou?" was "Have go bathside, missy. Feast day come bye and bye."

Despite the fact that the delights of sloshing around in a tub full of water are indulged in on an occasional feast day, only, in China, I should not want to be so unfair to the Chinese as to say they never bathe. There are more ways of bathing than by washing with water.

There is, for instance, the w.k. mud bath, which every ricsha coolie takes on a wet day, and there are the somewhat lesser known peat earth baths, of comparatively recent origin. Peat earth is carefully prepared and pulverised and then worked up with water into a pasty consistency, of which the temperature can be regulated before the "patient" immerses himself in it. These baths are scarcely Chinese, however; they are more suited to the tastes of Irish senators and aldermen.

ALL ON TAP HERE

Cold, tepid, hot, hot air, sun, electrical, vegetable, Turkish, Russian, public and just the common or kitchen variety of Saturday night bath are all on tap in China for the great unwashed, but nobody seems to want them. The Chinese subscribe to the theory that since men have been known to live one hundred years without taking a bath the people who live with these water-haters must take their own chances.

The occasional public bath in Shanghai is for men only. Whether or not the Shanghai ladies are sewn into their clothes as soon as the proud parents have agreed that the offspring is not going to grow any more remains to be seen. It would seem to be borne out by this municipal favoritism for the men, however.

As in Norway, the Shanghai public bathhouse has 1st, 2nd and 3rd class baths. On the first floor it's a sort of free for all where the finicky coolies having parked their raiment, shove off into a tanklike affair.

On the floor above, there is less pushing. Here the size of the towel and the cake of soap, if any, depends on the emolument which is presented to the attendant. The victim slips off his clothes and slips on a piece of soap, maybe, into a large tub with a seat across the top. Here the Knight of the Bath pummels him into a spongy condition that permits of easy wringing out.

FOR PRIVACY, 40 CENTS

When the laundry has been washed thoroughly he is allowed to stroll into a reclining room where he can smoke his water pipe, drink tea and tell the latest Chinese travelling salesman joke to his boy friend on the right. In about an hour the chiropodist is announced and this scissors expert holds a conference with the pedal extremities of the bather.

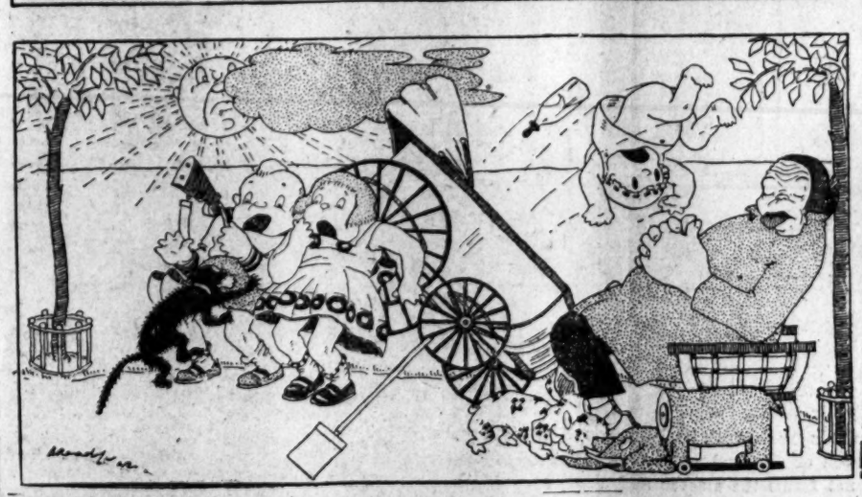
The actual rites of the bath are the same in the 40 cent 1st class rooms upstairs except that there are foreign bathtubs and more privacy.

A Chinese who arrives at maturity and acquires enough courage to essay a flight into a public bath usually emerges cleaner and more chastened but ambitious for further sanitary improvements.

For him, there is the barber. The old style barber who held forth on the street corner and sang while he shaved all the hair off'n the head of one of his customers and then dusted off his queue, finishing up with a playful pummelling about the neck and shoulders, has to a great extent gone by

(Contined on Page 3)

TO REGISTER OR NOT TO REGISTER — By Arcady



JUST above and to your left, ladies and gentlemen, behold the graceful No. 1, epitome of deft skill and artful acquiescence, serving at his master's board. A praiseworthy individual he is, happy in the knowledge that he is rendering a real service, content in having found his proper niche in a world which so many of us are inclined to think too filled with indissoluble complexities. He is not registered, nor has he any desire so to be.

And below, the artist, Arcady, gives us his vision of what might ensue should servant registration become the actuality which its proponents had hoped it would be, and should the graceful No. 1 and his equally graceful fellow students in the school of deft service align themselves definitely against the proposal.

* * *

To the right, Arcady considers with his pen eventualities should the cook align himself against registration in just as definite a manner. Above, milady finds a kitchen where contentment reigns. Eggs, fifty of them, cost her $1.20. The cat, entranced, lists peacefully to the warbling of the canary. "Peke," the pampered household canine, dwells in joyous amity with "Biddy," the Sunday hen.

But, if registration comes—look below! Where once was blissful quiet, all is now confusion. Eggs have leaped in price to more than double their former value. The guilty cat bulges ominously before the devastated home of the canary. And "Biddy" flees in frantic haste before the wild onslaughts of "Peke."

* * *

And on below we have caretaker of the youngest set pictured neath the shining sun in loving adoration of her charges. Joy unbounded is reflected throughout the picture.

BUT—When the registration program is put into effect, says Arcady, look for sullen skies and squalling sons and daughters.

* * *

Shall they be registered? Use your own good judgment.

CHIN CHIN

Larry's Chin Chin appears in THE EVENING STAR daily.

France is providing wives for inhabitants of her penal colonies. They sure treat 'em rough when they put a man in jail colonies nowdays.

WE HAVE SOME RELATIONS THERE, TOO

(Galena, Ill. Gazette)

"Mrs. K. H. Willings and little daughter Lucy left Sunday for — — — where they will visit with relatives for a few days."

Lieutenant Papa, an Italian flyer, flies 172 miles an hour, according to cable reports. We know a lot of Shanghai papa's that have to go faster than that to keep the wolf from the tea-cups.

WOODEN SHIPS

They are remembering forests where they grew—
The midnight quiet, and the giant dance;
And all the murmuring summer that they knew
Are haunting still their altered circumstance.
Leaves they have lost, and robins in the nest,
Tug of the goodly earth denied to ships,
These, and the rooted certainties, and rest —
To gain a watery girdle at the hips.

Only the wind that follows ever aft,
They greet not as a stranger on their ways;
But this old friend, with whom they drank and laughed,
Sits in the stern and talks of other days
When they had held high bacchanalias still
Or dreamed among the stars on some tall hill.

—David Morton.

Mr. A. Dumb Bunny arises to remark that the trouble with most of his personal friends is that they are altogether too personal.

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT

Dear Mister Larry: Why is it impossible for Albania to hire an American king as they wish?

With the movies giving Mr. Hays such an enormous stipend (as some calls it) and the Bank of Italy taking Mr. McAdoo away from the movies with more dough how can poor Albania be expected to have a look in at hiring a first-class kink.

Larry: What is the secret of success in life?

Youthful Male.

The same as in business—keep your window open and your mouth shut.

Dear Larry: Is Marriage a success?

Thinker.

Well, it may not be a failure but you must admit the bride never gets the best-man.

"This hash," said the star boarder at one of Shanghai's best known boarding emporiums, "makes me think of the three graces."

"Isn't that sweet" honked the eager landlady. "Why?"

"It must be taken with faith, hope and charity."

Then they served the prunes.

Mr. J. C. Squire writes the kind of verse we like to read by the fireplace when the rain is pattering on the new tin roof and you hear the whooo—o—oo of the wind in the eaves. One of his litttle monochrome's, for instance, entitled:

FEN LANDSCAPE

Wind waves the reeds by the river,
Gray sky lids the leaden water,
Ducks fly low across the water,
Three flying, one quacks sadly.

Gray are the sky and the water,
Green the lost ribbons of reed beds.
Small in the silence a black boat
Floats upon wide pale mirrors.

That might well have been written by Chang Chih-lo, the poetical bird who took wing from his official position and parked himself in the mountains refusing, as he puts it, "to bury his ethereal self beneath the dust of the world." He called himself the "Old Fisherman of the Mists and Waters" and spent his time wielding a wicked bamboo fish pole but used no bait "his object not being to catch fish."

Argus was in the dumps.

"What's the use of a hundred eyes if you haven't anybody to wink at? he asked.

Then he and I went to the tea rassle.

LARRY

Beneath Sunny Skies

by Lady Duff-Gordon

LADY DUFF-GORDON, the famous "Lucile" of London, and foremost creator of fashions in the world, writes each week the fashion article for this newspaper, presenting all that is newest and best in styles for well-dressed women.

Lady Duff-Gordon's Paris establishment brings her into close touch with that centre of fashion.

By Lady Duff-Gordon
("Lucile")

BLEAK February—no less than verdant May — has always been a fashionable traveling season. The swagger set are filling their trunks with suitable apparel and making off to St. Moritz for the Winter sports or flying southward to warmer climes. For the delightful sunny skies of the southland I have fashioned the clothes I am showing this week.

The under brim of the light hat is designed of soft silk crepe brocade, stretched snugly over it's rolling surface. The crown and upper brim are covered with layers of fine lustrous straw. At a perky angle, a sheaf of fine feathers slants downward from the brim.

The promenade frock, with its background of vivid green, is a combination of silk and net. The bodice is of taffeta. Transparent net forms the sleeves and skirt, over which an apron tunic of exquisite color combination forms the trimming. The hat worn with this frock is fashioned, too, of sheer material, filmy chiffon clinging snugly to its foundation, and boasting a contrasting organdie for upper brim and bow.

Evening calls for its dansant. And the dansant, in turn, calls for its appropriate frock. Any ballroom or fashionable casino ought to be flattered by this evening creation of soft chiffon and fur.

Alternate two squares of picoted chiffon and you will attain the uneven hem line that gives this gown its chief charm. Cut a simple bodice and fold it back to reveal a lining of jewel trimming and add a fluff of fur to each sleeve and you have the secret of this fascinating bit of finery for evening wear.

FASHIONS *Evening Dresses In New York Fashion Shows*

New York, February 20.—Harbingers of the Spring season crowd upon us from all directions. From Paris come the cables of the openings there, while right here in New York we are being treated to fashion exhibits that are truly American in character. Recently, at the Commodore, the best of America's fashion creators paraded their gowns for the fashion people to revel in and to take shining examples from the clothes of American women this Spring.

While the dresses designed for the street have a tendency to remain at a very moderate length—not to say short—those for afternoon and evening are creeping floorward at no uncertain pace. And it is interesting to see how variously the different designers achieve their purposes by drapings and transparent flouncings and panels and ruffings and underskirts and things.

For those women who will not accept the frankly long skirt (either because their figures are too short or because they want to remain youthful in appearance), there are gowns with trailing trains to make them look long, while at other portions of their skirts the legs are allowed to show almost to the knees. This style will continue to please those husbands, too, who vowed they would not be parties to the reappearance of the longer skirts. It took them a long while to come around to a whole-hearted acceptance of the shorter skirt; but having reached that point, they seem—many of them—determined to remain there.

One evening gown at the National Garment Retailers' Fashion Show recently was made of a black beaded robe just draped about the figure in classic lines, with straps of cut jet to hold it in place over the shoulders. On the left side of the skirt the draping was opened and made a short skirt line, almost to the knees, while on the opposite side the lines of its draping curved downward until it barely escaped the floor.

Another of these very brilliant gowns was made of some soft and illusive shade of metal cloth—that is, one which had a color woven in with the silver threads. Its skirt was draped in one of those irregular ways that brought it very low on one side, where it spread out into a graceful train, and from the other side the fabric came from a higher point, to fasten under the drapery of the train. The interesting part about this gown was that when its lovely wearer stood still in one spot, it had every appearance of being quite amply full. Then when she stepped along the path the movement of her body transformed the lines of the skirt so that they followed her figure exactly.

All the evening frocks had simple straps for the shoulders, with as much neck showing as possible. One was of red velvet, and the shoulder straps were composed of twisted velvet, making a cord of about half an inch in diameter. But the lines of the necks were mostly square across the front, with some divergence in the back, according to the design of the gown in question. What trimming there was appeared at the waistline in the form of a girdle or, sometimes, a more elaborate sort of trimming, that spread beaded medallions on the waist or skirt.

The materials were soft velvets, plain metal cloths and heavy satins and, according to the inspiration received by each individual designer, the lines of the draped evening gowns followed the characters of the fabrics used. Most of the colors were brilliant in the extreme, showing a marked tendency to get away from black, which has been so astonishingly popular during the last season. Yellow in the brighter shades appeared repeatedly establishing a precedent for its use during the coming Spring and Summer.

When the draped evening gowns are considered, then there is a distinctly different type for the young and the slim woman. It is draped, to be sure, but it is extended in some way at the hip line, so that the gown assumes a distinctly bouffant appearance. It is made, more usually, of the thinner materials and of taffeta which, of its own accord, puffs out into distended lines.

One dress of this type was made from heavy flowered taffeta, the tight little colorful bouquets of flowers being scattered over a background of stiff cream-colored silk. The skirt was invested with full panniers over either hip and, falling from that point, it reached the ankles. There was a short-waisted bodice and little, old fashioned puffed sleeves, giving the effect of lovely maidenliness combined with a real old time charm.

Some of the evening dresses were short, as far as the foundation material was concerned, and then had extra lace of gold tissue flounces below that line, which made the skirt long, and yet not long. It was a compromise that many women will like, because it forms an easy transition between the long and the short and allows them to gradually become used to the longer lines.

From Paris we gather the first news of the Spring openings there. Of course it is, as yet, only snatched information transported by cable, but it serves to give an idea of what the Parisian coutouriers will sanction for forthcoming styles.

The simplicity of the drapings of gowns, the latest creations of Martial et Armand and Cheruit, is their most noticeable characteristic. There seems to be only a suggestion of a gathering of the fullness at a certain point, or at various points, as the case may be. But in the manner of that draping lies the center of interest in the frock, and around it the trimming and all of the lines of the gown are grouped in harmony.

Cheruit's gown illustrates that regularity of beaded trimming which has proved itself so acceptable, and in this case the cross lines of bead tubes and circles follow the line established by the draping about the lowered waistline.

The gown from Martial et Armand has a somewhat higher waistline. That is, a second tier of velvet ribbon establishes a more normal line, while the lowered one remains there, as though to demonstrate its unwillingness to be pushed from the center of interest, which it has held so uninterruptedly. This frock is made with an underdress of silver that shows charmingly on the bodice under the arms.

Then the overdress is made of a beautifully soft piece of panne velvet, embroidered by hand over its entire surface with designs in silver thread. The velvet is a light violet in tint, and the velvet strips of ribbon about the waist, along with the velvet and silk flowers grouped at one side, are in a deep tone of purple. Incorporated in the making of the blossoms are petals of silver cloth, and the straps over the shoulders are made of this same material.

Cheruit's gown is all white—the satin which forms its foundation and the various sizes of beads from which the embroidery is made. White, they say, will be one of the popular tones for Spring, and, it seems to be the rule that when a frock is white it shall be kept entirely white, without touches of color to relieve it in any way.

As for sleeves for evening gowns—well, there aren't any sleeves. They just don't seem to enter the calculations of the designers. Some of the gowns are made with rounded and almost fitted armholes, while others follow more closely the style of the Martial et Armand frock which resorts to straps to hold the bodice in place and scorns any thought of sleeves or of the places where sleeves ought to be.

This rule held good in the gowns shown in New York's fashion exhibit recently. Sleeves did not enter into the running. They seem, indeed, to have departed from all evening considerations, the arms being left, with the exception of bracelets, to shine in unadorned splendor. This sleeveless tendency bids fair to carry over to afternoon, and even to morning, dresses, for unless the sleeves are the most conspicuous feature of a gown, then they are absent altogether. And the time of day for which the frock is destined seems not to matter at all.

A French evening gown has been very successfully draped from a combination of lace and charmeuse. One whole side of the dress, including bodice and skirt, is made of folds of black all-over lace. Then for the other side there is only black satin used, except for the tiny sleeve, which repeats the black lace of the opposite sleeve. The lace, strangely enough, is on the right side, and it is caught in a tight bunch at the waistline under a black velvet flower, made with extremely pointed petals.

Another French dress has one side made of a straight panel of rose satin, while the opposite side and the front of the frock is draped from one piece of the same pink fabric. In fact, nearly every dress that Paris presents

(Continued on Page 5)

THE CYNIC AND THE BEAUTY COMPETITION.

POWDER PUFFS IN THE BALANCE.

THE recent "Daily Mirror" Beauty Competition seems, like a stone dropped in a pond, to have awakened a series of ripples which penetrate to all parts of society.

Hardly can one go to a "Victory Ball" for a few hours' undiluted merriment not entirely unconnected with jazz, without finding that the dancing is to be interrupted by a "beauty competition." Certainly the winners of these affairs do not leap into fame and fortune at a bound like the "Daily Mirror's" lovely find, but they probably enjoy a certain amount of private satisfaction.

One can imagine a cynic inviting his lady guest to a beauty-competition-dance. They appear painted, powdered, and marcelled. They dance, until the small hours, in the tempered glare of electric lights. Comes the dawn. The lights are turned out: the curtains pulled back to let in the cruel morning light. "Ladies," says the host, "will you take your places for the Beauty Competition?" Need any more be said?

Few of us claim the perfection of beauty as set forth in someone's criterion.

"If you can face the sun when all the others are sitting with their backs towards the light," but under more kindly illumination it is possible to look one's very prettiest at a dance. One must admit that the heat of ballrooms and the ardour of dancing are foes to the complexion, and what maiden in these days of serious dancing dares retire too frequently to powder her shining little nose?

Yet even this has its remedy, as the wise girl knows. Before coming to the dance Phyllis bathes her face and neck with a solution of pure cleminite, which she rubs well into the skin with her fingertips until it is quite dry. This done, her complexion assumes a peach-like finish which will remain unchanged during a whole evening's dancing.

I suppose every girl would like a new frock for each dance she goes to? But even the unemployed would find that rather a strain on the exchequer. It is a consolation, even if a poor one, to reflect that no amount of frocks will give a girl real prettiness—which is what counts in the end. A pretty complexion, which is the beginning of all beauty, is quite cheap, you know. For about one half-penny you can have a clean, fresh, new skin (not the old one cleaned up for the occasion) for every dance you go to.

I expect any girl could explain this apparent mystery. For the benefit of those who cannot, here is the solution. Get some mercolised wax from the chemist. It is rather expensive but it lasts a long time with care. Smear it over your face before going to bed, not using too much, and wash it off in the morning. The oxygen contained in the wax absorbs the outer skin which has become rough and coarse, and gives the new skin below a chance to show itself. Quite simple, isn't it?

Certainly, the sort of complexion you get from using simple preparations like the above should be an asset in any beauty competition—even the cynic's!

Why All This Bath Business

(Continued from Page 1)

the boards, although occasionally a little tike is seen with his towels, basin and cutters, on the corner, singing for business.

IN ONE; OUT THE OTHER

The average barber shop in Shanghai is all modern, including the razors and the white coats of the attendants. The Chinese element remains however, in some of the methods employed, especially in connection with ear excavating. The Chinese who goes for a 20 cent haircut and a 10 cent shave, prefers a serenade on his ear drum with a cotton-topped stick in lieu of the bay rum back home that is thrown in for a finisher. The barbers are expert aural artisans and they wield their little picks with a fine disregard for the space between ears. Standing outside a barber shop for observation purposes only has made me feel that some day I shall actually discover how this business of having something go in one ear and out the other, usually applied to the promises made to retain choice scandal, is worked.

And in speaking of baths let us not forget the foreigner who finds the only pseudo-Turkish bath in captivity in Shanghai in the wee small hours and gets into the wooden crate lined with electric light bulbs that is to perspiration what the old steam room is back home. The owners of this w.k. Turkish bath in town have recently insisted, I understand, that once a gent is locked in the box to parboil, electrically, his head is out and his arms are in, regardless of his desire for "just one more" until he is cooked.

Gentlemen with thirsts are advised to slake them when they park their clothes.

FOR VIOLIN LOVERS:

We are pleased to be able to offer to the music lovers of Shanghai a genuine STAINER violin with an unquestionable guarantee and in perfect condition.

Made by
JACOB STAINER
OF ABSAM
in the year 1689. This splendid piece on the
CREMONA MODEL
is one of the great Master's best efforts.

This instrument has a clear record and carries an indisputable guarantee.

It need not be added that instruments by this Master are of sweetest tone and volume.

A bargain at
$1300.00

Rietstermann's
In the Palace Hotel Building

"The Store of Occasional Goods"

We accept goods of various descriptions for sale on commission. If you wish to dispose of valuables call on us.

Telephone C. 348

Walk-Over
Stylish Footwear

Wise style pickers look to Walk-Over Shoes for authentic information on the trend of fashion in footwear.

As usual Walk-Overs strike the correct style note for Spring.

We invite your inspection.

"Fifi" Model
Shown in Patent Leather

Kayser
Silk Hosiery

"Co-ed" Model
Shown in Black Calfskin

Walk-Over Shoe Store
24 Nanking Road

ETHEL CAMERON

(AU CHIC PARISIEN, opposite the Race Course)

Announces a select display of New York Sequin Tunics

and

Paris Waists

Special attention is now being given to Spring Millinery and Costumes

44, Bubbling Well Road
Telephone West 1296

SILKS, SATINS, CREPES, TAFFETAS, PONGEES, LACES, FINE SERGES, AND SO FORTH.

AS Spring approaches, the desire to slip into the lighter things of dress is becoming quite irresistible. This year Fashion has decreed for these lighter things, straight, almost severely simple lines.

The tendency of underthings is perforce toward the simple, to harmonise with the overthings. Very little trimming—but *so* wonderfully draped!

Of course it needs the higher grade fabrics to catch and retain the graceful draping that will soften the new lines of both under and overthings.

LAOU KAI FOOK has in profusion the finest showing of higher grade fabrics to serve this very purpose.

LAOU KAI FOOK SILK Co.
"The Orient's Premier Silk Emporium"
23 Kiukiang Road. 'Phone C. 3348
SHANGHAI

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922

Good Roads In America

Methods That Have Been Used In Overcoming The Inertia Of The General Public Towards The Demand For Better Highways —How Virginia Is Preparing The Way For Its Bond Issue

BY HARRY W. PERRY

Overcoming human inertia is a monumental task. The larger the aggregate body the greater is the inertia and the more energy is needed to start it into motion. The inertia is particularly great when the desired direction of motion is toward a public improvement that will touch the pockets of practically all citizens and taxpayers. The course then seems very much up grade. It required the full span of a human generation to arouse the public to effective action in the matter of nation-wide highway improvement. And the most potent factors in dissipating the indifference to bad roads were personal discomfort and inconvenience. So long as the hard work of drawing vehicles through mud and sand and over rough, stony roads was performed by horses, the riders in the vehicles were not deeply concerned about the condition of the roads. But when America began to ride bicycles and human flesh had to exert itself to overcome the obstacles, the need of better roads became perfectly obvious—to the bicycle riders, who numbered perhaps one in fifty of the population. So, agitation for good roads began with the bicycle era.

Some good results were obtained, but the improvements were mainly local in character confined principally to cities where bicycles were most numerous and to counties in which such cities were located. Like the horse and carriage, the bicycle was normally a conveyance of local use, confined in the main to a radius of about twenty-five miles from its home town.

It was not until the advent of the automobile enabled people to gratify their wanderlust that highway touring began to be popular and the deplorable condition of the country roads was brought home to city dwellers. The mud, the dust and the roughness seemed intolerable at the higher speed of the motor car, and the agitation begun by the cyclists was taken up by the motorists, but the farmer, who stuck to the horse-drawn buggy and wagon, was not favorably impressed with the idea that he should pay heavy taxes for construction and maintenance of "peacock alleys" for city "joy riders." Then, Henry Ford arrived, and while he never has been particularly conspicuous personally in the good roads movement as so many other men in the automobile and truck industry have been, he probably has been a greater factor in overcoming the farmer inertia than any other. When the farmers became car owners and began to realise the utilitarian character of the automobile, its superior speed and practicability for long-distance travel, their road sentiment underwent a great change. Roads that were good enough for their fathers and grandfathers were no longer good enough for them.

The automobile served to bring city and country dwellers to a common appreciation of the need for better highways and to a realisation of the dependence of each on the other. The city man saw that he depended on trade from the surrounding country and that he used the highways outside of the cities for touring and pleasure riding even more than the rural inhabitants used them. It was borne in on his consciousness that it would be financially impossible for 50 percent of the population and a much smaller percentage of the wealth of the country to pay for improvement of hundreds of thousands of miles of rural roads. Hence the policy of State aid to counties for road work, initiated by Massachusetts and New Jersey in the bicycle era, was generally adopted by other States of the Union, so that a considerable part of the cost of country road construction is paid out of State taxes contributed by city property owners. Moreover, the cost of maintaining the main through roads embraced in the various State highway systems is met by license fees assessed against motor vehicle owners. At first this fell mainly upon city people, who owned by far the larger number of cars and trucks, but a rapidly increasing portion is borne by farmers and other rural inhabitants as they become possessors of motor vehicles.

As touring grew in popularity and long-distance trucking increased in volume, it was forced on public attention that highway use was no longer purely local but was interstate and national in character and that the old system of delegating all road authority to county and township boards was unsatisfactory. It was not only expensive and wasteful because of the multiplicity of officials and their lack of engineering ability, but it did not give a connected, continuous system of good main highways linking up the principal centers of population, although investigation showed that the main routes carried about 80 percent of all the traffic.

Conditions were very much improved where State highway commissions were appointed and given full authority over State highway systems, but when highway transportation grew to national importance and the Federal aid act was passed, it became evident that even the State was not a large enough unit to exercise full authority, since the State was concerned with traffic within its own borders and not greatly interested in making the best connections with through routes in adjoining States. It is this situation that has brought about the insistent demand for creation of a Federal Highway Commission and a Federal highway system to be built and maintained by the national government.

A first essential under the existing Federal aid act, before a State can obtain a government allotment for road work, is the creation of a State Highway Commission having supreme authority over a State highway system. The State must then appropriate for highway improvement an amount equal to the sum contributed from the National treasury and plans of the State commission for each road project must meet with the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture in Washington, who is charged with administration of the Federal aid act. Most of the States have complied with these requirements, but in many the work has lagged for one reason or another, while, with the rapid increase in motor vehicles and the pressing need for better transportation, the demand for first class state and interstate roads has become compelling.

The one real obstacle to the rapid building of State systems of main roads suitable for the growing traffic 365 days in the year has been the inability to raise by taxation the great sums of money necessary to pay for actual road construction as it proceeded. Several thousand miles of hard, durable roads were needed in each State without delay and the average cost of such roads would be from $20,000 to $25,000 a mile in normal times. Even if $5,000,000 could be made available each year for new construction, only 200 to 250 miles could be built annually and a system embracing 5,000 miles would not be completed inside of twenty or twenty-five years. The hopelessness of a road program on such a basis was apparent, since the citizens would not be willing to pay heavy road taxes for a quarter of a century and wait that long for completion of the system. The taxpayers in the remoter counties would complain bitterly that they were getting no benefit from the taxes they were paying and would bring irresistible pressure to bear on their State representatives to interfere with the program. Neither could taxes be increased sufficiently to pay $10,000,000 to $15,000,000 a year so as to complete the undertaking in from seven to ten years.

The only way, therefore, to get the roads quickly was to finance the work by bond issues covering a term of twenty to thirty years. By borrowing money on State bonds issued at the rate of say $10,000,000 a year as the work went forward, a large mileage could be completed in a few years while repayment of the loans would be spread over a long period during which the whole public would be enjoying the benefits of the improved roads and saving enough in time, wear and tear on vehicles, increased loads transported and better market values to pay interest and sinking fund without feeling the burden seriously.

New York State set the example of this policy fifteen years or more ago when the voters authorised a bond issue of $50,000,000 for a State highway system, followed about ten years later by a second issue of equal amount. Since then upward of half the States in the Union have followed the lead, with bond issues in varying amounts up to $75,000,000 authorised in Minnesota last year to be sold at a rate of not more than $10,000,000 in any one year. Authority to make such bond issues had to be obtained from the citizens by referendum vote at general elections, in some States by a majority vote on the proposition, in others by a two-thirds majority of vote cast for and against the proposal, and in at least one State (Illinois) by a majority of all votes cast for State assemblymen—virtually a majority of all votes cast at the election.

Consequently a lot of energy had to be released by a small percentage of the voters to overcome the inertia of the great majority sufficently to take an interest in the question and cast their votes in favor of highway bond issues. And very energetic work had to be done to overcome active opposition from a few sources. The story of how some of these campaigns were carried on to a successful conclusion is interesting and instructive and should be an inspiration to good roads advocates in other States where highway improvement is lagging far behind the times.

Virginia is now engaged in a campaign of this kind, the first stage of which was concluded successfully at the election last November but the final stage of which will not be finished until the General Assembly of 1922 has acted on a bill fixing the amount of bonds to be issued and authorising their sale. Commenting on the work of the Virgina Good Roads Association, with headquarters at Richmond, V. D. L. Robinson, executive secretary, makes the following observations:

"The Virginia Good Roads Association was successful in securing the passage of a constitutional amendment by the General Assemblies of 1918 and 1920 and its ratification by a vote of the people at the November general election. This amendment was carried by a majority of 62,357.

"The amendment, as advocated by the Association and as adopted, merely removed a constitution inhibition against the use of the State's credit for the construction and reconstruction of public highways. We are now engaged, therefore, in a campaign in which we hope to build up the proper public sentiment which will result in the General Assembly of 1922 going on record as favoring the issuance of $50,000,000 in bonds and authorising the issuance of State bonds to the amount of $12,000,000 for the two-year construction period prior to the session of the next following General Assembly.

"We followed the orthodox plan used by Illinois, Michigan and other States in reaching the public with the facts. The Illinois Highway Improvement Blue Book, published by the Illinois Highway Improvement Association, of which W. G. Edens is president, describes in a general way pretty much the steps we took in our campaign. As with Illinois and Michigan, we used very effectively a five reel film entitled 'Virginia's New Hour,' which was made for us by J. W. Brooks, who was then with the Federal Highway Council and who is now with the American Highway Educational Bureau, Munsey Building, Washington. Four prints of this film were used in a very intensive way during the three months immediately prior to the general election. These films were in charge of field secretaries, who endeavored to cover one or two towns every day and also made addresses and assisted in perfecting county organisation.

"Our efforts were concentrated in the counties or sections where we located any considerable opposition to the amendment. Influential men were sent into these counties to make a series of addresses, in addition to special work of strong committees which were organised for the specific purpose of overcoming this opposition. How successful we were in this plan is evidenced by the fact that we secured majorities in nineteen out of twenty-two individual cities and eighty out of one hundred counties. In the four largest cities of the State, through the co-operation of the Kiwanis and Rotary clubs, we had teams of workers at every voting precinct who stayed on the job throughout the entire day, interviewing voters as they came to the polls.

"The most effective results of our organisation work were secured through the women's organisations. We found deep interest manifested by the good women of the State in the improvement of State highways. They were glad of the opportunity to use their first vote and influence at the polls in behalf of the good roads cause.

"In our campaign we not only sought the endorsement of various group organisations, but endeavored to get them to work through their own organisations, particularly where they were of a State-wide character.

"Immediately following the passage of the constitutional amendment, the Virginia Good Roads Association started about creating a large organisation of State-wide membership preparatory to carrying on its fight for adequately financing road construction. Our next step has been to present the facts relative to highway construction to the people. We believe our success with the next General Assembly is going to depend largely on our ability to reach the people with definite information regarding present phases of highway construction and the expenditure of State money under control of the State Highway Department. We believe the time is past when any organisation can expect to dazzle the people with a lot of generalities to secure their support for a highway program. It is our observation that the majority of the people are for good roads and want to be shown how they can be obtained economically and efficiently. We feel that it is our duty, as an association attempting to lead the people to better highways in the State, to give the public sound and constructive advice as well as information on this subject.

"Following out this purpose, the Association most carfully prepared a statement of facts with reference to the expenditure of State and Federal road money during the past three years, showing what is being done with the remainder of the funds this year and just why it is necessary to issue bonds if the State is to be permitted to go ahead as rapidly as possible with the construction of roads so greatly needed. This statement of facts, together with estimates of future revenues, was carefully checked over by prominent bankers and bond experts as well as by actuaries of large insurance companies. After they had pronounced the figures used as very conservative, the complete program was sent to a list of over 500 heads of chambers of commerce and other civic organisations, bankers, lawyers, farmers and other representative men over the State, asking for their constructive criticism and suggestions as to any improvement of the plan outlined which they cared to offer. The letters received in reply were gone over carefully by the executive board of the Association and the final program arranged. This program will be disseminated intensively throughout the entire State. While the question does not come up again to the vote of the pepole, excepting indirectly through the instruction of their representatives in the House of Delegates, we want the people back home to be as well informed on the subject as their representatives in the General Assembly.

"Although confident of final success, we have before us a real stiff fight, brought about by politicians who have sought to take advantage of a present business condition to frighten the people of the rural sections in particular against the issuance of bonds, with a hope of bringing to their support the naturally conservative element found in every rural community. But as they must resort to misleading statements and generalities to support their arguments, we find that wherever we are able to get these people to study the facts in the case as we present them, we have no difficulty in bringing about a reaction against political influence."

Mr. Robinson emphasises two important points in concluding his comments: First, that organisations planning similar campaigns in other States should prepare a complete survey of all present conditions surrounding highway construction and base definite recommendations on this survey; and, second, that the public should be given all the facts in clear, concrete form, being assured that with a full understanding of the case the average citizen, who really is deeply interested in good roads, will help the organisation achieve success.

WOMAN'S GARAGE IS CLOSED

The garage, exclusively used for women in Brookline, Mass., has closed because of its few patrons. The interior of the building was fitted up with an expensively furnished waiting room, lockers, and other conveniences, especially for women drivers and car owners.

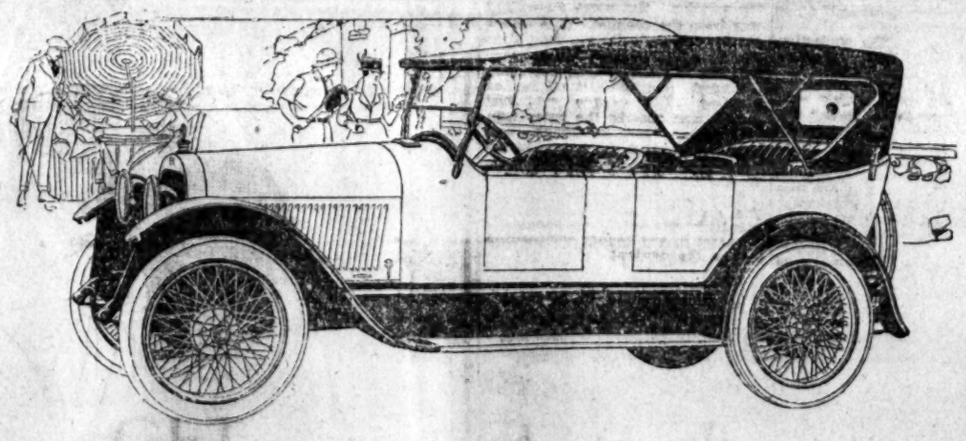
MAY TAX MOTOR FUEL

Maryland is considering the adoption of a gasoline tax of 1 cent a gallon. Approval of the tax has been given by the Automobile Club of Maryland and it will be the eleventh state in the United States to impose gasoline tax.

Spring Shackle Rattles Annoying

Spring shackle play or looseness between the spring end and the shackle may give much annoyance until the seat of the trouble is discovered. Rattling caused by this looseness will be more frequent and distinct when the car is riding over fairly rough roads.

A good method of taking up the play is to place shims between the spring end and the shackle. Or the play may be removed by tightening the spring bolt. Watch the shackles and do not allow mud to accumulate, for small particles of flinty grit in the mud make their way into the working parts and cause excessive wear. Lubricate the shackle bolts generously.



GET YOU A BARGAIN!

Now that the weather is becoming milder and signs of spring are appearing a car becomes essential for the proper enjoyment of life in Shanghai.

You will find every make and type of car, in perfect condition and at half the price of a new car, among those on our guaranteed car list.

READY FOR THE ROAD

Chandler	7	Pass.	Tourg.	(1920)	Hupmobile	Roadster	(wire wheels) (1920)
Hupmobile	5	,,	,,	(1921)	Buick 6	do.	(1919)
Hupmobile	5	,,	,,	(1920)	Buick 6	do.	(1921)
Buick 6	5	,,	,,	(1920)	Dodge	do.	(1920)
Nash	5	,,	,,	(1920)	Humber 1/4	do.	(1920)
Dodge	5	,,	,,	(1920)	Buick 6	Limousine	(1920)
Briscoe	5	,,	,,	(1919)	Hupmobile	do.	wire wheels 1920
Overland 90	5	,,	,,	(latest model)	Dodge	do.	(1920)
Studebaker	5	,,	,,	(slightly used)	Chalmers	do.	(home made 1920)
Essex	5	,,	,,	(1920)	Overland 4	Sedan	(slightly used)
Packard 12	7	,,	,,	(1920)	De Dion Bouton	do.	(as good as new)
Templar	5	,,	,,	(1921)			

THE AUTO CASTLE

HEIMENDINGER BROS. 226-8 AVE. JOFFRE

TELEPHONES:

MANAGER C. 401. GEN. OFFICE C. 402

OVERLAND FOUR

Rightly Designed—Rightly Built—Rightly Priced—And Rightly Serviced.

These Are The Reasons Why Overland is the Car for you.

The different models are now on Exhibition in our show room—Demonstration by appointment—

THE CENTRAL GARAGE Co.

INSURE your MOTOR CAR

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company

8 Kiukiang Road, 1st floor. Tel. 70

LIBERAL CONDITIONS AND MODERATE RATES

Wiring Diagram Of Car Helps To Locate Trouble When Horn Won't Blow

Knowledge Of Circuits Necessary If Repairs Are To Be Made Without Calling Trouble Man

One of the most uncomfortable feelings a driver can have is experienced when he finds that the horn does not blow. Everyone recognises this condition as being unsafe both for the passengers in the car and for the pedestrian, but the horn will not blow simply by wishing. One must understand just how the horn operates and how it is connected to the battery and switch, otherwise an attempt to find the trouble resolves itself into mere guessing.

There are two general types of horns in use, the motor-driven and the virbrator. In both types a metal diaphragm is made to vibrate. The diaphragm is like that used in a telephone receiver. In the motor driven types there usually is a notched member on the end of the armature shaft. As the armature revolves rapidly this notched member (or dog) strikes a hardened button in the center of the diaphragm and so causes the latter to vibrate. In the so-called vibrator horns the principle of the electric bell is used, a movable member striking the diaphragm.

Every horn has two terminals and it is through these that current flows into the interior mechanism. The horn button operates a switch which permits current to flow only when pressure is applied.

The exact path of the current is not the same in all cars because of the different wiring arrangements used. That is why it is quite important that you have a wiring diagram always in your car, or else be so familiar mith the circuits that you can trace them without the diagram. This is difficult to do because one forgets wiring so easily, especially the complicated wiring found on our cars.

In practically all cars the battery has one side grounded, therefore any unit operated by the battery has one side grounded. The horn is no exception. One of the terminals carries current into the operating mechanism, the other permits the current to flow out to ground so as to complete the circuit. But this current flow takes place only when the horn button is pressed, or when there is a short in the button contacts or in the wires leading from the button. In the latter instances your horn keeps blowing without pressing the button.

When you press the horn button and the system is in good working order, current flows from the battery, through the ammeter, thence to some unit such as a fuse or circuit breaker block and thence through the horn, out of the horn to ground, thus completing the circuit. In some systems, the horn wire is attached directly to the battery, in others to some current carrying wire back of the instrument board. You may find that one connection of the horn button is grounded instead of the ground being taken off one side of the horn itself. You must know just where the horn wires are attached if you wish to find out the exact cause of trouble of any kind.

But suppose the horn does not blow when you press the button. The first thing to do is to make sure that current flows to the horn. You merely disconnect the wires attached to the horn and rub them together while the horn button is kept pressed down. If there is arcing you then know that current is reaching the horn and the trouble, therefore, must be in the horn itself. If there is no arcing, the horn may be all right and the trouble may be in the wiring, the switch, or perhaps the battery.

If decided that the trouble is outside the horn, where it usually is, trace back through the wiring for broken insulation. A break may expose the bare wire and ground the current before it ever gets to the horn. Stranded wire, such as is usually used, may have a few strands, or even one, just barely touching a metal part, or if the wire is in a metal conduit, the strands may be touching the conduit and thus grounding the current. If the wires seem to be well protected look for loose connections at the ammeter. Such a loose connection would not permit the ammeter to register when the button is pressed. You might disconnect the wire at the ammeter and ground it by wiping it across a metal part of the car. If there is arcing you know current is getting to ammeter and therefore the trouble is beyond that unit and in the wiring from there to the horn. If there is no arcing at the ammeter connection when you press the button the trouble is further back—in the switch itself, in the wiring or the battery. You can tell if your battery is weak by a simple hydrometer test or by its action in turning the starter or lighting the lamps.

If you should trace the trouble back to the switch, make sure that the switch is working by disconnecting the wires of the switch and touching them together. If the horn blows the trouble is in the switch itself. On the road it may be quicker to keep the wires outside of the switch and avoid that unit altogether, until you have time to have the switch repaired. You may be required to go back further than the switch, to the wiring leading to the circuit breaker, fuse block, or other connection. If fuses are used, try one of the known good fuses.

If, when you rubbed the two horn wires together, you found there was no arcing when the button was held down, the trouble is in the horn itself. In the motor-driven horns this may be caused by a brush that does not make contact with the commutator, a bad internal connection, armature bearings worn so much the armature shorts itself against the pole pieces, and all other trouble to which an electric motor is heir. The vibrator horns operate much the same as an electric bell. The contact points may be too far apart or too close, or the return spring may not be springy enough.

A horn that growls, showing signs of weakness, may result from trouble in the horn itself, weak current supply or a drain somewhere along the line. Usually it is weak current supply from the battery. This can be checked by using the horn when the engine is turning over rapidly, in which case the horn will blow with its usual vigor. However, the current supply may be sufficient, but the connections at the horn may be loose, or there may be some internal resistance in the horn tending to prevent the motor from revolving fast enough or the vibrator from moving at its usual speed.

FASHIONS

(Continued from Page 3)

just now has its own individual features of draping, as there seems to be no certain ruling of line to lead the way.

Another of the French originalities of design is draped from a salmon pink tissue, the whole dress being done from one piece, or so the general effect would lead one to suppose. Then across the back there is laid diagonally a strip of deeper-toned salmon silk, so dark that it almost touches on vermilion. It reaches from the right shoulder to the left side of the waistline, and there it twists around until it goes on to line that part of the draping that swings off into a pointed train.

The headdresses from Paris grow more and more amusing. Besides the wreaths and bands of silver and gold and colors, there are the little brocaded caps which the Parisian loves to wear with costumes that allow of their use. It is made of heavily-brocaded silk in a distinctly Oriental design, and with it are worn a pair of looped earrings, made of the tiniest of seed pearls strung on light wires. Of earrings there are many, in all sorts of rare and beautiful designs, and the headdresses are coming more and more to shape themselves in tune with the dangles at the sides of the face.

There is greater simplicity visible in the arrangement of the hair for evening. It is more tightly caught to the head and it allows the ears to show just a trifle of their formation, so that there shall be no mistake about the point to which the earring is attached.

In Paris the women love to pull their hair straight back from their faces, and that style of headdress is coming into great vogue for those faces that can stand the strain. When a looser and more irregular line is necessary then there is a hair dressing art which coaxes the hair in such a way that it appears to be perfectly plain and uncompromising, whereas in fact it is artfully covering up all defects and passing itself off as plain.

Combs that are jeweled are all a part of the evening headdress, and, though sometimes they are tucked away so that they glitter only occasionally, still they become a necessary part of the hair arrangement. Often they are large and spreading and real Spanish ornaments in themselves. But at other times they are merely lines of sparkling jewels, used ostensibly to keep the hair in place rather than for any degree of ornamentation.

For the younger girls there are bands of silver and gold, worn across the forehead below the straight line from which the hair strays backward. And when these bands are more pretentious they prove themselves to be rows of precious stones closely laid together to form a sort of fillet banding.

From many of the headdresses, feathers and grapes and tassels of varying sorts droop away at either side, or at both sides. But in almost every case there seems to be some headdress to accompany the evening gown which fashion undoubtedly arises from the fact that gowns are so conspicuously plain that they need the accompaniments of adornments in other directions.

LEGLESS MAN TOURS AMERICA

Transcontinental motoring this season of the year presents many difficulties to the average driver, as in many sections of the country roads are well-nigh impassable.

Here is an instance where an intrepid young man, hampered by physical disabilities, piloted an automobile from Brockton, Mass., to California without any trouble whatever. F. E. Rollins, the driver in question, suffered the loss of both of his legs as the result of an accident in his early youth, but this fact has not lessened his love for motoring nor his skill at the wheel of his Hupmobile roadster.

Rollins, accompanied by his wife, arrived in this state recently, having made the long run from the Atlantic seaboard to the Pacific without incident, driving every mile of the journey. The contrivance that Rollins has rigged up, enabling him to pilot his car with such skill, is evidence of his mechanical ability. Two perpendicular rods with sockets for the stumps of his legs are hooked up with the car's mechanism by a compound leverage arrangement so perfectly that each may be operated by one's hands with ease. Although Rollins has driven many thousand miles over all kinds of roads and through heavy traffic of many of the country's largest cities, he has never nicked a fender, he asserts.

Rollins, moreover, is a strong booster for his Hupmobile roadster, which he has driven for a long time under all kinds of touring conditions. According to E. W. Milburn, manager of the Greer-Robbins Company, Rollins has stated that in his recent journey from Massachusetts to California the car performed in splendid shape, taking the roads as they were found and never faltering where the going was steep or rugged.

MICHIGAN AUTOS

Michigan has more than 412,000 passenger automobiles, of which approximately 175,000 cars are registered in Detroit.

KANSAS SHOWS AUTO GAIN

Despite hard times, the number of motor vehicles in Kansas has increased 13,600 since July 1.

The TRUSTY TRIUMPH

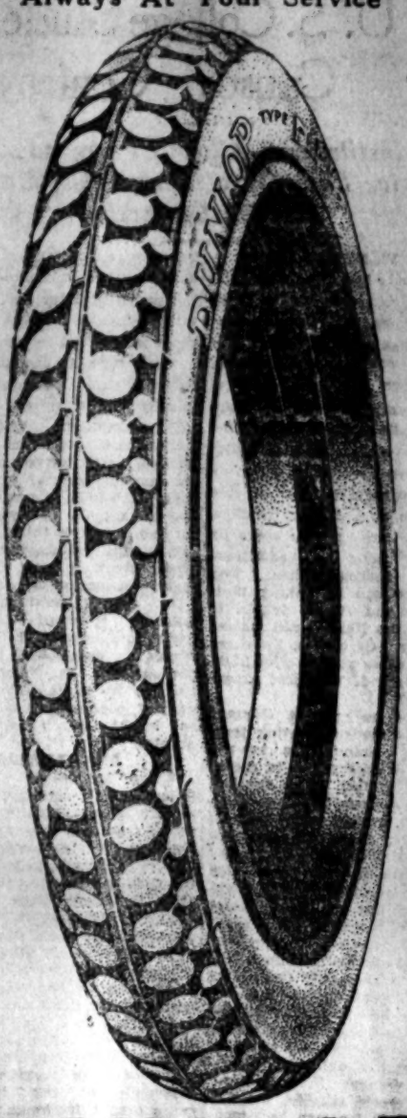
Anywhere at any time, the "Trusty Triumph" will bring you back with a feeling that no other machine could give so much satisfaction.
The first four-valve "single" to do over 76 miles in the hour, thus creating a new One Hour World's Record in the 500 c.c. class, was the recently introduced 3½ h.p. Triumph Fast Roadster with Overhead Valve Engine.
Speed, power, and wonderful flexibility are exemplified in this new Model.

Motor or Cycle Catalogue Free.

Works: Coventry, England.

AGENTS:—
Alex. Ross & Co., Ltd.,
4 Des Voeux Road C.,
Hongkong.

"Always At Your Service"



DUNLOP
RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED
Founders throughout the World of the PNEUMATIC TYRE INDUSTRY
Ben Building, 23 Avenue Edward VII
Phone: C. 2248 Cables: "Pneumatic"

This Is A Studebaker Year!

The World's Premier High-grade Light Car—the new Studebaker "LIGHT SIX"—

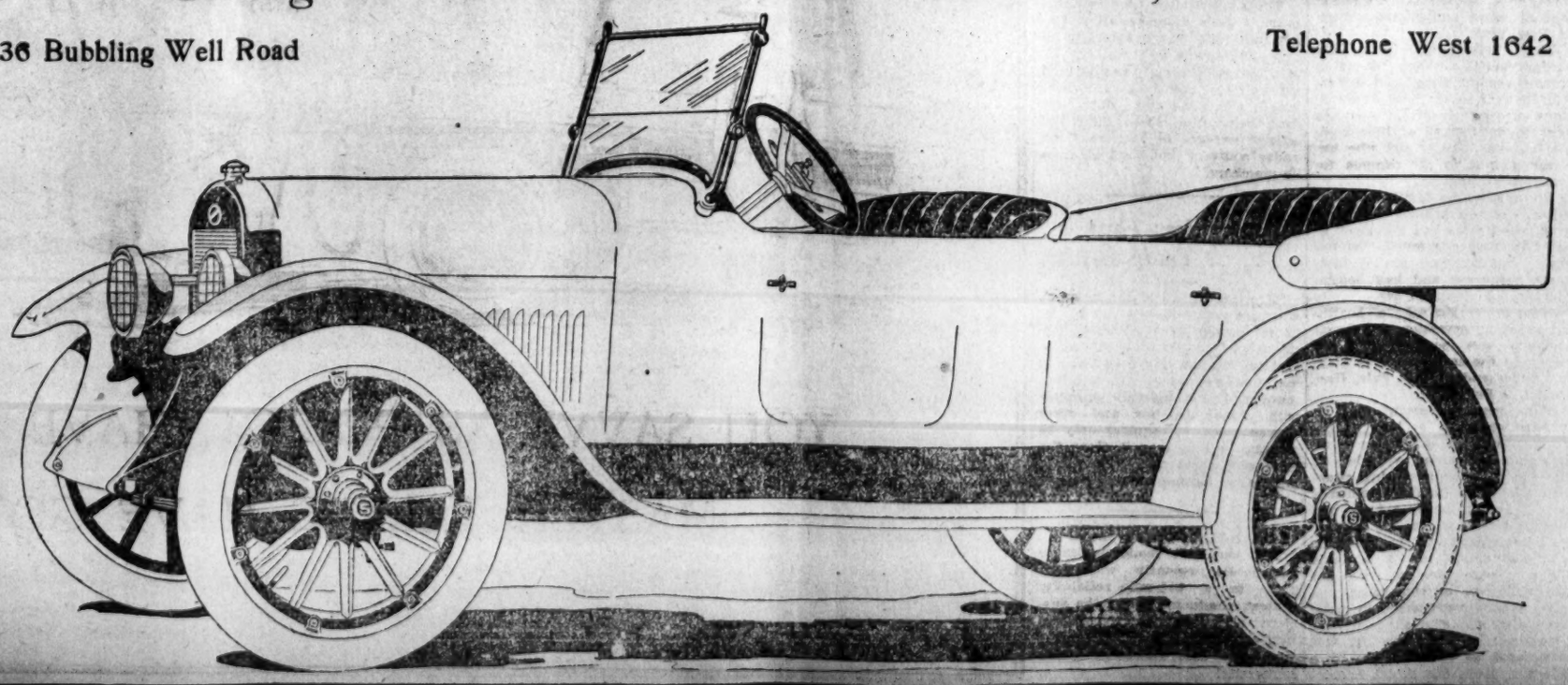
completely outclasses all competitors in Scientific Design and Accessibility

Engine Balance — freedom from vibration
Petrol Consumption —25 miles per Imperial gallon
Tyre Mileage — 12,000 to 15,000 miles per set of tyres
Road Performance, & Value for Money

This claims—like all Studebaker claims—can be and have been fully substantiated. But come and make your own test of the car—we invite all—prospective purchasers and competitors alike.

Shanghai Horse Bazaar and Motor Co., Limited.

36 Bubbling Well Road Telephone West 1642



Motor Car Ownership By U. S. College Students Causes Controversy

Some Institutions Allow Undergraduates To Drive Their Own Automobiles; Many Prohibit Ownership

BY J. W. HARRINGTON

Princeton's ban upon the automobile as a recreation, or even as a necessity, for the undergraduate has stirred anew that question: "Is a car a badge of aristocracy?" In some colleges the roadster is held to be a social offense, while in others it is hailed as the very emblem of democracy.

There has never been a ban on the undergraduate use of the automobile at Yale, for instance, and there are many cases on record of poor and ambitious students making their way through college by taking their classmates and their trunks to and from the New Haven station in a jitney. Of course, there are undergraduates at Yale with high-powered cars of the most expensive makes.

There is no rule at Harvard against the students having their own cars. Automobiles are tolerated at Williams, but in recent years, and in fact within the last few months, there has been a decided drift against the student body owning them. A prominent alumnus of Williams said recently that while he did not wish to appear as the personal antagonist of the car he could not but feel it worked in no small degree against good scholarship.

"The automobile in college," he declared, "is not only the foe of trouble. The automobile is a distinctions, but it tends toward stressing the importance of wealth. The college is the ideal republic, or at least it should be. Whenever any element is introduced from the world outside, founded on the fact that a man has something, rather than that he is something, there is bound to be trouble. The automobile is a distracting element. It is likely to take the minds of the students off their studies, and to transfer their mental exertions to spark plugs and carburetors. It is much better for them to have their brains undisturbed by tire troubles. They will get less mental fag by so doing. Joy riding is also subversive of good discipline. The speed with which cars travel in these days brings the 'white ways' of the big cities far too close and if a student is anywhere near New York he is likely to find himself in the lure of its gay night life. I do not at all regard the automobile as a necessity in college or university."

THE PRINCETON MOVEMENT

The feeling in Princeton University is apparently a reflex of the movement against all class or even fraternity distinctions, which was stimulated by Woodrow Wilson and is still fostered by Dr. John Grier Hibben, the present head of the institution. The movement against the often costly and sometimes "exclusive" dining clubs among the students was a sign of this trend toward making the college always safe for democracy. There are some very fine roads in the neighborhood of Nassau Hall, and Philadelphia and New York with all their allurements are within easy reach of the followers of the Tiger.

Students at Union College, Schenectady, whose institution is situated in a town given to the making of locomotives and electrical appliances, take naturally to the automobile because they believe it helps them with their studies. High powered cars belonging to some of the upper classmen may be seen in the neighborhood of Saratoga on nearly any fine day.

At Amherst the possession of a motor by the freshmen and sophomores is considered an affront that must be rebuked sternly by the upper classmen. The luckless ones who presume to bring automobiles to the college are made to use them as free taxis to such an extent that they are often glad to send them home.

There seems to have been a prejudice in the West for several years against the college students parking cars around the campus. It was only recently that the President of Stanford University read a warning in chapel to all student owners of motor cars and told them that they must take them away at once, as he regarded the automobile to be the creator of invidious distinctions and a waster of time. This is especially remarkable in view of the fact that nearly every family in California has an automobile.

A field secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association who has returned recently from a tour of the educational institutions of the Southwest reports that although some students there had cars, nobody seemed to think that they had thereby taken unto themselves any special prestige. He said that during a conference held at Trinity College, Waxahachie, Texas, for instance, all the automobiles owned by the undergraduates were commandeered by the faculty to carry delegates to places of meeting and to and from the stations. At Oklahoma City College the students possessed cars in some instances, but as far as he could see they were not proud of them and were permitted by their classmates to use them without let or hindrance.

"Cars such as one sees in this region," he continued, "are usually what might be called utility machines. They belong largely to farmers' sons, and have evidently seen service as tractors for hauling loads of wood or for taking the milk to market. They are certainly a battered lot and no one seems to think that they are hurting democracy to any great extent. I saw no costly motors, as far as I can remember."

In the universities of the Atlantic seaboard there are many cars accredited to wealthy students, especially those who are addicted to "digger" pipes and gay hatbands. They take to cars of good strong colors, such as bright reds, maroons and purples.

AT COLUMBIA

There are some students in Columbia University who are owners of cars, mostly the lower prices ones, but they appear with them so rarely, owing to the limited parking or garage space in the vicinity of Morningside Height that they get little attention either in the way of envy or of disparagement from their fellows.

In Automobile Row the ban against the student-owned cars proclaimed at Princeton has not produced any grave concern. The feeling is that in an age when there are six million automobiles at least in the United States, and many of them quite cheap, the ownership of one should not cause even a freshman to be unduly puffed with pride.

When one gets into the domain of automobiles for women students the psychology of education is more favorable than it is where young men are concerned. A young woman is not tempted to go joy riding in hilarious company. She may go about the college town on shopping tours, but she is not at all filled with the pride of possession as a rule, and is usually generous in lending the machine to her intimates.

Vassar takes the stand that no cars owned by students may park anywhere in Poughkeepsie, nor may they be placed in garages there. The rule against automobiles was adopted when the horseless vehicles were hailed as only the luxuries of the wealthy. It harks back to the time when the Vanderbilts and the Belmonts were importing milk-hued cars from France, then called "White Ghosts," and looked upon as the swiftly moving symbols of plutocracy.

The rule is, then, that no girl at Vassar shall bring an automobile to Poughkeepsie. A large proportion of the Vassar underclass women do own automobiles, however, and it is very hard for them to observe the regulations made and provided.

AN IMPROVISED TAXI

One girl who has a very snappy, highpowered car brought it up to the campus last Fall at the opening of her junior year and used it as a taxi, applying the fares to the Endowment Fund which is now in full career. She even ran errands for the Faculty.

The college is fully two miles out from the center of the town, and her ministrations were found to be the most competent, for their was never a quicker chauffeur nor a more alert errand boy than she proved to be. She drove the car right up to the very minute the bell called all good students to chapel for the opening of the term, and then her father's handy man appeared and piloted it back to New York.

The blossoming time for student-wned cars at Vassar is commencement time. The seniors who have passed their examinations successfully give themselves over to an "orgy" of limousines and sedans. Every girl who has a car gets it to the campus for the senior vacation.

One girl whose family had promised her a cheap car as a graduation prize had the shock of her life when she found that her eight brothers had pooled their spare resources and had bought for her a high-priced car.

Happily for the sake of healthful out door recreation, the Vassar students are permitted to go riding in the cars owned by visiting undergraduates of Yale, Harvard and Princeton.

The young woman may go without chaperon as long as she as a sister undrgraduate or other feminine companion with her in the car. An embarrassing situation was once imminent when a daring young army aviator had arranged to land on the campus in his airplane and to take one of the students for a sociable flight. There was not room for any chaperon or companion and the wardens were asked to make an exception. The situation was becoming acute when it was eliminated as a status quo by a telegram from the aerial Lochinvar announcing that he could not come because he was in the guard house for making irregular private use of the army machine of which he was the pilot.

The rules at Vassar keep down all exhibitions of means of locomotion and travel. Although horseback riding is encouraged, no girl who owns a mount of her own is permitted to have it at college. Regarding the rules as to automobiles at Vassar, one of the officials of the college said:

"We regard the ownership of an automobile by a student as tending to make distinctions between the wealthy girls and those from families in moderate circumstances. Indeed, there are many rich students who, by their way of living while in college, would never be suspected of having anything more than an ordinary allowance. They are careful to make as little display of their wealth as possible. Vassar is in every sense a dormitory college, for comparatively few of her students live "off campus." Therefore automobiles are unnecessary.

BICYCLES PERMITTED

"The students are permitted to own bicycles, but they often rent these by the year or sell them second-hand at the completion of the course.

"If the girls were permitted to have their own automobiles, however, they would be constantly going to distant points to spend week-ends, and they would lose all the college life which Vassar seeks to gather about the campus. The automobile, therefore, tends to disturb the growth of true college spirit and to create artificial distinctions."

Smith College, at Northampton, Mass., where there are fully as many girls from wealthy families as there are enrolled at Vassar, has no rule whatever against undergraudates driving their own cars.

Smith, indeed, is not classified as a dormitory college, as many of the students live in the town, and some of them at considerable distances from campus. Therefore, it is considered reasonable for the young women of well-to-do families to have cars of their own. There is a tradition even that the powers that be rather encourage the automobile, although there is notring official on record to that effect.

Taken all in all, the question as to whether or not the motor car is a disturbing and distracting factor in the educational life of the United States is one which has two sides.

Export Trade To Be Big Factor

Official figures for the first nine months of 1921 show that of the total of all American passenger automobiles exported to Switzerland, 33 percent were Studebakers.

Werner Risch, Studebaker distributor for Switzerland, recently made a test of the Studebaker light six for economy over an Alpine pass, the length of which was approximately 179 miles. The gasoline average was twenty-six and three-fourth miles to the gallon (288 kilometers to thirty-one liters of fuel).

The sale of several Studebaker special six cars to the Egyptian government was also recently reported by George Valsamidas, Egypt distributor.

Weather Bureau Aids Road Men

The state highway department of Pennsylvania is given advance warning by the United States weather bureau of snowstorms, which may tie up traffic on sections of the 1,200 miles of highway which the department keeps open during the winter.

Missouri Club For Autoists Large

The Automobile Club of Missouri, with a membership of 20,000 motorists, has chapters in all cities and towns in the state. Its principal purposes are to give road service to members anywhere within the state and work for road legislation. More than 150 official garages of the club are under contract and bond to serve its members.

A Bungalow That Trails Behind

"Peerless Villa" is the name of a two-wheeled bungalow 10 by 14 ft. owned by W. Woods, president of the New York Automobile Dealers' Association. It has two bedrooms and a living room and is completely equipped with stove, ice box and other conveniences. It requires only 20 pounds' pull to drag it along the level and consequently is not a noticeable burden to the car.

U. S. CAR WINS RACE

An American made passenger automobile recently won first place in a 430-mile reliability contest, conducted under the auspices of the Royal Automobile Club of Norway. There were eighty cars in the field, representing two continents.

Cross Country In Midwinter

Ending a midwinter transcontinental trip of a considerably speedier character than the midsummer traveler usually makes, Joseph O. Daniels and P. H. Francis of Springfield, Mass., arrived in California recently. The speedometer on their Packard Single Six showed a total of 3,691 miles for the trip and their average daily mileage, despite cold weather, snow and mud, was 248 miles per day.

"We were anxious to get to California, and we didn't waste much time on the road," Daniels reported. "One day we covered 315 miles. Our worst going was in Missourt, where we encountered considerable mud.

"All in all, we were very fortunate in the matter of weather. We got out of New York city just a day ahead of the hundred mile wind that did so much damage on Manhattan island. We did not encounter a single serious storm en route, and reached southern California just after the roads were getting in good shape again after the floods.

"We kept close track of the fuel consumed as I was very anxious to check the Packard's performance in all sorts of going. We averaged just seventeen miles per gallon for the entire trip, which we thought excellent for a midwinter trip. What pleased me still more was the comfort with which we made the trip. I came across last winter in a much larger car, but found the trip in the Packard not nearly so tiring."

Gunn Again Heads Lincoln Highway

James Newton Gunn, president of the United States Tire company, has again been prevailed upon to accept the presidency of the Lincoln Highway association.

F. A. Seiberling and Roy D. Chapin, vice presidents, also are serving second terms as officers of the great trans-continential highway project.

1,050,740 Cars And Trucks Built By Ford In 1921

Retail sales of Ford cars, trucks and Fordson tractors, have exceeded the 1,000,000 mark for the year 1921, according to a statement just issued by the Ford Motor Company. The Ford factory and assembly plant production figures reached a total of 1,050,740 cars and tractors for the year, with retail sales by dealers approximately 1,093,000, which in the United States alone surpassed the 1920 retail sales record by 104,213 Ford cars and trucks.

Officials of the Ford company state that the outlook for 1922 is decidedly optimistic. In fact, concrete evidences already exist in that car and truck retail sales for December, 1921, exceeded December, 1920 sales by almost 25 percent and Fordson tractor retail sales for the same periods show an increase of over 100 percent for December 1921, as well as an increase over the total tractor sales for the month of November.

Accident To Auto Tires Lessened

Accidents to automobile tires have been reduced to a minimum in recent years. This is due to two causes—improvement in tire construction and better roads. In an investigation covering 5,000 tires, conducted by one of its large consumers, says the United States Tire Company, the cost of tire repairs was found to average slightly under 1 percent of the cost of the tires.

HUGE SHIPMENT OF CARS

The largest shipment on record of a single product from a factory to one destination is a solid train of 100 carloads of automobiles with an approximate value of $500,000, from New York to California. There are five automobiles to each freight car.

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres

United States Royal Cord Tyres add to the economy and comfort of motoring.

Royal Cord Tyres

A better tyre—a *good* tyre—Royal Cord. A tyre that will stay on your motor car for many thousands of miles, and that will, because of its flexible buoyancy, lengthen the life of your motor car.

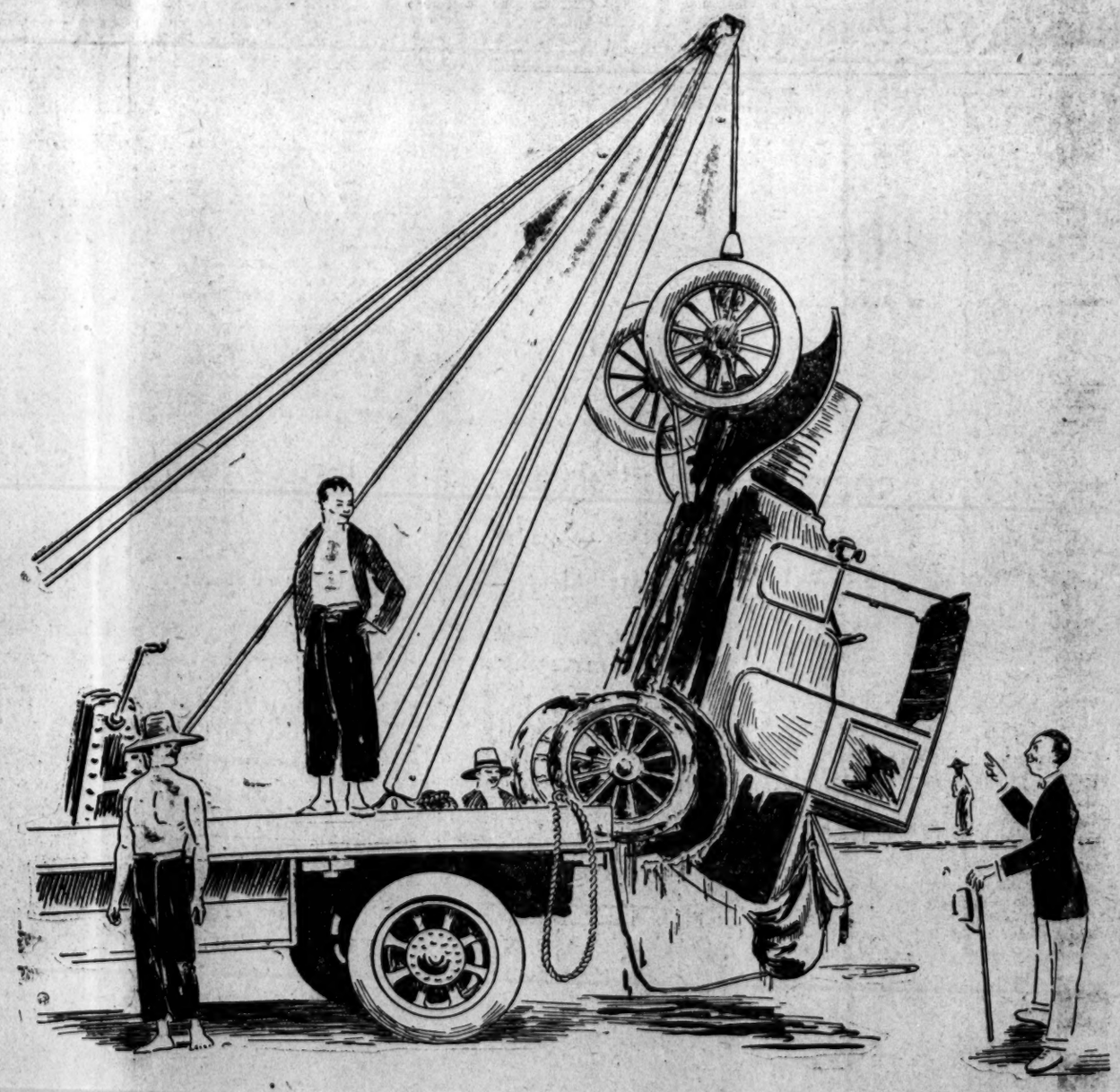
United States Rubber Export Co. Ltd.

3 CANTON ROAD

Distributors

Shanghai Horse Bazaar and Motor Co., Ltd.

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres



YOU SAVVY XS POLICY, HAVE GOT?

MASTER TALKEE HAVE GOT.

China Press Sports

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1922

S.B.C. RESERVES TOWN HALL FOR BOXING TOURNEY

April 5th And 6th Set For Return Meet With Carlisle Men

CLUB IS BADLY CRIPPLED

Martin, Wilson And Siemssen Cannot Fight; Untutored Pugs Fail

If all goes well and the fighters come out to fight, so that a decent program can be arranged, Wednesday and Thursday, April 5 and 6 will see a big Boxing Tournament between Shanghai's best mit artists and the renovated pugs of the British ship Carlisle.

The Town Hall is tentatively booked now for the big occasion. All that is needed are local scrappers to fill the card. Local fight promoters have been advertising for talent to give the navy men an interesting evening, but, from all hearsay about the streets Shanghai men are not in fighting mood just now.

The Boxing Club's Ad for volunteers to meet the sailor men was aimed chiefly at those mysterious unknown "Untutored Pugs," who some time ago bewailed the fact they never had a chance to fight. They begged at that time for bookings with the tutored Boxing Club men. And then they faded. If the writer's information is correct none of the said "untutored" pugs have offered to climb into the ring against anybody.

CLUB IS CRIPPLED

The Boxing Club, should the tournament be finally arranged will have to stand the brunt if not the whole of the Navy attack. And, with their star men: Martin, too busy in Customs work to train, Wilson forbidden by his doctor ever to enter the ring again because of heart trouble, and Eddie Siemssen out of condition and not likely to get down to fine fighting trim again, the prospects for the landsmen are not too bright.

On top of all of that the Carlisle men are undergoing a severe training period at their headquarters by courtesy of the Club; they have been perfecting themselves in the fine points of boxing since their defeat here by the local clubmen a year ago. They are expected to come ashore this trip ready to battle the best of local sluggers for more than a creditable showing.

The local club men, it is understood are a trifle worried over the coming tournament, though they are pleased, too, in another way, that the competitions have been brought down to a fifty-fifty, even-up basis. They are worried that they may lose their collective win over the Carlisle a year ago; they are pleased to know that they will be given a hustling, boxing, fighting tussle in every one of the approaching bouts. With a few good men, particularly of the lighter class ready and fit to fight however they are hoping to win again a majority of the events.

HUSKIES ARE NEEDED

The best bets of the local club now, in the absence of Martin, Wilson and the bigger Siemssen, not to mention the failure of the above-mentioned "untutored" pugs, are Carlson, Johansson, "Baby" Siemssen, and their newest "find" Joe Chaney. These men all are counted upon to win. And with an even break on one or two other bouts, losses in the heavier events might be offset.

There is yet a chance however that Mr. G. H. Parkes, the local fight promoter may dig up two or more men for the heavier sailors. There will be Darbyshire, the fighting sailor who showed so well here at the last boxing tourney, and the welterweight champion of the Far Eastern fleet, Bowdidge, with perhaps one or two other big men to provide with first class opponents. Parkes is combing the town over daily for men worthy to enter such matches, and he is even yet hopeful of finding them.

Chaney will figure in one of the final or semi-final events, probably a 10-round bout for the J. Spunt trophy. The younger Siemssen is competent to give a few pounds to any amateur and may take his match well up into weight. Should Eddie Siemssen get into condition he could handle most any of the boat's welters. Parkes does not announce just who are to fight on his card, but it may be assumed that he has others.

At any rate the Town Hall is engaged for the milling; a special latest model ring has been constructed by the P. W. D.—one of the kind with no center posts to block the view, and Parkes is still hunting down those "untutored pugs" who were begging to fight a while ago, but are keeping well under cover now when Shanghai needs them. Now is their time to join up, take a little tutoring from an enthusiastic expert, and give the Carlisle men a good reception on April 5 and 6.

Yankees' Hero Pitcher Weds

Waite Hoyt, the Yank's Star Pitcher and hero of the World's Series, was married recently to Miss Dorothy Pyle, of Brooklyn, N.Y. After the ceremony they left for a honeymoon, which will be spent at Hot Springs, Ark. The party, left to right, are: Harry Harper, also with the Yanks, best man; Mrs. E. R. Leonard, maid of honor, and the bride and groom.

BASEBALL CLUB TO START DRIVE ON APRIL FIRST

Secretary and Treasurer, Clement J. Smith, more commonly known as Jack Smith, of the Shanghai Amateur Baseball Club has been burning the midnight oil for the past week, preparing a membership drive for this season.

On April first every one of 650 last year's members will receive notice of renewal of his or her membership dues, with the request that the necessary Ten Mexican Dollars be forwarded to either Clement J. Smith, American-Asiatic Underwriters, 15 Nanking Road, or H. B. Gallop, American Paper Exports, Inc., 2 Siking Road. They will receive the valued pasteboard that will enable them to witness this year's games from the grandstands in peace and comfort, though there promises to be very little peace with the many navy and army teams that will be bombarding the local players.

Newer arrivals in town are invited to join and every effort will be made to sign up anyone who even mentions the word baseball. It is hoped that at least 350 new members can be enrolled and bring the club membership for 1922 up to 1,000 members. In view of the exceptionally successful season last year and the promising outlook for a bigger season this year, the management of the club expect little difficulty in securing the necessary 350 new members.

Applications for membership have already been received from many new arrivals in Shanghai and it is hoped that anyone desiring to join the club will communicate with Jack Smith immediately. To lessen the burden for Smith and to facilitate matters all that is necessary is Ten Mexican Dollars and your address, and you automatically become a full fledged member, with the option of being a ball player, or to sit in the grand stand and criticise the players, the management and everybody in general, even though you will always be enjoying yourself.

Vida Will Ride Favorite Against Prince At H'kong

The Prince of Wales Stakes, a one-mile event for old ponies and The Renown Plate, for griffins of this year, will be the features of the race meeting to be held in Hongkong on April 7 in honor of the Prince of Wales' visit. The Renown Plate will be three quarters of a mile. It is expected that the Prince will ride in this race.

Sportsman Dahlia, which will probably be ridden by Frank Vida of Shanghai, Spotted and Hatton are the favorites for the Prince of Wales stakes. Hongkong race followers look for Multum in Parvo, Shining Star and Dingo, late Kiangsu King, to show in the griffin race.

Training has been going on for about a week.

FIRST HOCKEY INTERPORT XI LOSE TO REST

The second of a series of games between the eleven elected to represent Shanghai in the coming Interport Hockey Tourney for the Championship of North China, to be contested at Tientsin by Tientsin, Peking and Shanghai, was played off yesterday afternoon at the Widow's Monument Grounds, at the Race Course.

While it was the general belief prior to the game that it was to be the final test, the outcome of the game leaves the tentative team in more than a little doubt. And it has been proposed to play off at least a couple of more tests, before the Shanghai eleven is finally picked.

In yesterday's match The Rest came out winners following a game remarkable for its lack of anything like enthusiasm or pep. The score was 3-0 in their favor, the probables putting up no fight at all.

It is true that individual stars hastily formed into a team will not show to advantage, and consequently the Shanghai eleven lacked cohesion, team work and understanding of each other's methods that make for a close-knit invincible team.

On the other hand, it appears that The Rest, from having played together on previous occasions, were not strangers on the same side, and their combination was better, though nothing to fall over.

The first half of the game saw no score, the play being slow and aimless, giving one the impression of a practice game—and a rather irksome one—being run off.

In the second half, things bucked up a bit, and the possibles invaded the enemy in something like real style. It was not long before Bisha Singh had netted, subsequent to an opening that presented itself.

The second goal came off Gomes' stick—and a snappy sho it was. Not five minutes elapsed when Bisha Singh, from midfield, shot and scored—somewhat to his surprise, one could not help thinking.

With the game well over, Mann, who captains the Shanghai team, decided that more practice was necessary, and it is to be hoped that a series of two or more games can be arranged, in order to facilitate the selection of the team, as well as to allow the chosen ones to get acquainted with itself and its ways of doing things.

This seems to be all the more necessary in view of the fact that word has been received from Tegetmeier, of the Shanghai Harlequin team, who is now in Tientsin, to the effect that Shanghai will have to send along its strongest eleven, who will then have all their work cut out to carry off the victory.

From information at present available, the Shanghai team is to leave at 9:30 a.m. on Thursday, April 13, from Shanghai North station, and is due to arrive at Tientsin at 6:25 p.m. the following day, Friday. The game against Tientsin will be played off Saturday afternoon, while Peking's eleven, come down to Tientsin to meet Shanghai will have their turn on Monday morning. The same afternoon will see Shanghai's return—with or without the title, according to the decision of whatever Fates shall rule.

Shanghai Public School Win Scottowe Cup Final Over Football Club "B"

Moosa And Cumine Each Count Goals; Score Was 2-0; Boys Earned The Trophy On Brilliant Play Of Star Performers And Better Combination

BY "WHISTLE".

Yesterday's game was a fine finish to the Scottowe Cup competition, providing fast football and introducing a second League team to the Cup as holders.

The game opened with the School playing with the wind and they were not long in settling down to work, Johansson making a good run and finishing with a straight shot, which Leach cleared safely. Pressure continued round the Club goal for a while, but the wind spoilt several promising efforts.

Then the Club forwards began to come away, and Dailey taking a useful cross pass from Deer, put in a hard shot which Brockett handled correctly. A moment later Nash and Clifford combined, giving the latter a chance; he ran through and drove hard, but straight to Brockett who was passing up nothing.

MANY CHANCES WERE LOST

A chance was lost when Koning taking a pass from Clifford put the ball well outside. Then the School broke loose again and Cumine went right down and put a perfect center across, but no one wanted it.

Clifford then tried a high dropping shot into the wind which gave a fine chance, coming down in front of goal, only Koning was not there and Madar cleared in comfort.

Again Cumine got away finishing with a shot which dropped right into the corner. Leach was good enough, however, and got it away. The Club right then started moving and Deer getting away passed to Nash, who sent in a screw which Brockett exchanged for a corner. At last the School pressure produced results. Moosa shooting from well out and beating Leach with a hard rising shot, put the School one up.

CLUB TRIES PRESSURE

The Club again began to press but their attacks finished with long shots against the wind, and had not enough sting behind. One from Deer which dropped clear in front of goal should have been an equaliser, but the center forward was not up, and the backs had time to think things out before he arrived.

Half time found the School one up but facing the wind, and it looked a rather small balance, but they went straight to it and Johansson running through brought Leach out to save. The Club soon began to press and for a while the School defense had hard work to clear against the wind, but there was no finish to the Club work; pass after pass came across but Koning was hanging back all the time. Brockett was busy and his joss was working over time, a stinger from De Mann skimmed the cross bar, just where he wasn't, and a moment later Clifford headed over from a corner, in both cases six inches lower would have done the trick.

Dailey tried then, and put in a fine dropper which Brockett fisted and he had to hit it again before he got it clear.

CUMINE SCORES SECOND

Nothing resulting from all the Club pressure, the boys decided to try again. Madar went away on the right and passed across, Cumine streaked in and finished with a lovely curling shot which had Leach beaten. A period of even rushes followed. Nash and Dailey worked down the left and Nash put a nice one across, but no one was there to attend to it. A dangerous rush by the School succeeded this, the three insides got away, and only smart tactics by Ewing saved Leach from trouble.

Perhaps the superiority of the boys showed most at this stage of the game. The Club hung about, tried to dribble, and then lost it, and when a pass did come across, there was no one up to finish.

BOYS TRIED FOR MORE

The boys passed, and passed again, and then went on passing, stringing out the Club defense and keeping Leach guessing. They looked like scoring several more, and Cumine walking through five of the defense passed to Drake; he was too slow shooting, though, and Leach was ready when he did eventually part with it. Then Drake got away, but Brown caught him up and cleared.

One final spurt by the Club gave Brockett a chance to bring off some fine saves, he turned a hot one from Nash over the bar. Another from Clifford hit the bar and Koning heading the rebound, Brockett cleared with a fine punch.

Nothing more happened and the boys took the cup with a well

(Continued on Page 2)

Ruth And Meusel Are Out Of Luck, Says Baseball Head

New Orleans, Louisiana, March 24.—Suspensions on Babe Ruth and Meusel, which have been inflicted because they went on barnstorming tours, will not be lift, according to a statement issued here today by Kenesaw Mountain Landis, Supreme Arbiter of baseball.

CLUB BEATS NAVY IN LAST RUGGER MATCH OF YEAR

In the last Rugby match of the season the Club defeated the Navy by a score of 20 to 3.

The Navy made a determined effort from the start, pressing hard, but the Club soon offset their speed and Gotch notched a fine drop goal. He tried another a short time later but the wind, blowing across the field, carried the ball wide. Sparkes scored a try for the Club and then Nichols scored a try which Gotch converted.

Bichard scored after half-time and before the finish Goolden scored a try which Gotch again converted. The sailors played well, the forwards particularly so. Skinner was one of the outstanding Navy contenders and scored a penalty goal, which was not converted.

Sporting Editor's Letter Box

To The Sporting Editor,
THE CHINA PRESS

The annual football match between the S.N.R.R.C. and the S.H.N.R.R.C. was played off last Saturday. On account of only six regular men of S.H.N.R.R.C. turning out at that game the latter were badly beaten by a score of six to nil, although the two fullbacks and the goalkeeper did their excellent part. The football season of the railroad teams was closed after that game. The season proved a success.

The combined team of the two railways played eleven games during the season with only one game lost. They were beaten by the Tung Wu Club early in the season by 3-1 without any practice.

The following are the scores of the season 1921-1922, Railway team being mentioned first:

Tung Wu, 1-3.
Medhurst college, 3-1.
Alumni Public School for Chinese, 6-0.
Chih Nan. Institute, 1-0.
Tung Chih College, 1-1.
Chekiang 2nd Middle School, Kashing, 4-1.
Nanking Union Football Club, 1-1.
Arnold Bros, 4-0.
Hangchow Christian College, 1-1.
Medhurst College, 8-0.
Chinese Co., S.V.C., 0-0.

Total scores were: Railway team 30, Opponents 8.

Yours truly,
A PLAYER.

Shanghai, March 23, 1922.

Golf Pro Drives 415 Yards; Goes 80 Yards Beyond Hole

London, (by mail).—A drive of 415 yards is credited to Frank Dennis, 20-year-old professional of the Crewe Golf Club. The distance is vouched for by two members. The ball was hit from a tee slightly above the green, 335 yards away. It pitched on the ground, which was frost-bound, and ran over the green 80 yards beyond the hole. Dennis' achievement is considered one of the greatest recorded.

James Braid, a leading English professional, has driven a ball on frost-bound ground at Walton Heath a distance of 395 yards, and declares that to be his longest drive. H. H. Horne, another British professional, noted for long-distance driving, has recorded a distance of 388 yards at North Berwick.

Youth Astounds With Feats On Skis

THE prowess of youth asserted itself when Wendell Hutchins, eleven years old, astounded a large gallery of spectators by performing sensational feats on skis at the Dartmouth Winter carnival. This remarkable photograph shows the youth making a daring leap.

"Come On," Says Dempsey; Anxious To Close Match

"Bring On Wills, Gibbons, Martin, Brennan, Fulton Or Any One Else"

BY JACK DEMPSEY

It begins to look as if I'm going to have a little fistic work apportioned to me after all.

The sportive public seems a bit anxious to have me back in harness—and everybody is putting forth somebody labeled as "the logical opponent." They've got Wills, Gibbons, Martin, Brennan, Fulton and a half dozen others tagged that way. Here's the hope that very soon they'll settle upon one fellow of that group and say to me:

"Fight him."

That'll make me happy.

I draw no color line. If the folks think that Wills is the toughest heavyweight in the world, and the public wants me to mix it with him, and a promoter steps forward who is willing to talk real money for the "go"—I'll be there to answer the bell. But up to this moment, despite all the "smoking up" of the match which Billy Brady, of New York, has attempted, I can't detect any frantic eagerness on the part of the fight fans to have me take on Wills.

TOM GIBBONS?—SURE

I would like nothing better than a crack at Fulton—but I don't know any promoter who would care to match us. Likewise, I'd like to tackle Bill Brennan again, just to convince him beyond the possibility of any future argument that I'm the better man. But that match perhaps can't go through.

Tom Gibbons?

Sure—why not? If the folks think Tom is the fellow to fight me, I'm agreeable. A mighty fine boy is Tommy. Met him when I was in Atlantic City training for Carpentier. I've watched his record since then. That boy has been coming fast—no mistake about that. In fact, his knockout record is a wonder.

A lot of people try to belittle the twenty-one knockout triumphs record of Gibbons in his last twenty-two starts. That's hokum. Nobody's soft in the prize ring, I know. And knocking out a so-called easy mark is just as tough a job as putting away a great fighter. In fact, it's sometimes a lot harder.

ANXIOUS TO CLOSE MATCH

If you get a fellow into the ring with you who thinks he has a chance to whip you he'll open up and take the offensive. That will leave a few openings here and there and then you've got the chance to sock him on the chin or in the body. But when a man goes into the ring with you resolved to fight wholly on the defensive, and try by every means to stay the limit it's a tough job to crack him to sleep.

The one thing I'm most anxious to happen is the closing of a match. I want to fight—anybody, anywhere. It wouldn't take more than a month for me to get into tip-top shape.

What I'm hoping is that Jack Kearns can arrange three or four bouts for me in a row. Then, when I once get into fighting trim, I can keep right at the work until I've cleaned up all the formidable fellows and completely established my championship claims—or surrendered the title in trying.

ST. JOHN'S AND SHANGHAI WIN AT BASKETBALL

Yesterday's basketball games in the Inter-Collegiate basketball league tied up first position with honors divided between St. John's and Shanghai Baptist College, and if the same form carries through in the one remaining game of importance this season, first place will be shared by three teams at the end of the season—St. John's Shanghai College and Soochow. Whatever breaks a playoff is planned for, either between St. John's and Shanghai, or in a new three-cornered tournament with Soochow at the other end of the triangle.

St. John's won over Soochow yesterday, 29-7, on their home floor, and Shanghai College beat Nanyang 36-22 at the Haskell Gym at Yangtszepoo. The one important game of the season remaining is that between St. John's and Nanyang scheduled for March 31.

The standings of the colleges today are:

Team	Won	Lost	Pctg.
Shanghai	4	1	800
Soochow	4	1	800
St. John's	3	1	750
Nanyang	2	2	500
Nanking	0	4	000
S. E. Univ.	0	4	000

Woo of St. John's was the star of the match against Soochow yesterday. He was all over the floor, and aside from counting high in points scored himself, worked cleverly and effectively in helping his other teammates to count. The St. John's men had the advantage in team work, passing and shooting and also in defence. The score at half time was 12-3. Mr. T. T. Zee refereed, and Mr. Jackson umpired.

FINE PROGRAM OF RACES RUN AT KIANGWAN

Two Of First Four Events On Card Result In Dead Heats

MARLOW PAYS $177

Finishes Neck And Neck With Jason, Ridden By Bremner

Excellent racing with favorites running fairly closely to form and with resultant dividends held to moderate levels characterised yesterday's race meeting at the Kiangwan course. A trace of winter's chill in the air had little effect on the size of the crowd which was big enough to fill all the stands to overflowing and brilliant sunshine was a factor in the enjoyment of the program provided. The course was hard and fast, as is reflected in the times recorded some of which were in striking distance at least of track records.

Mr. Toeg's grey pony Nelson with Mr. Haimovitch in the saddle repeated a performance of two weeks ago in the first event yesterday, providing one of the biggest upsets of the day when Nelson won from Everytime and Idealist. This first big dividend for win was $99.

In general all of the events of the program were hard fought contests and two of the first four races resulted in dead heats. In the second race Jason, ridden by Mr. S. B. Bremner and Marlow, ridden by Mr. Pinkerton finished in first place neck and neck. The dividend paid on Marlow was the largest of the day, $177.70.

The finish of the one steeplechase of the program, the fourth race, brought the whole throng of spectators to a high pitch of excitement, for at the end of the gruelling two-mile contest Messrs. Beith and Dalgarno's Prelate, ridden by Mr. Elliott, and Wiltshire, ridden by Mr. Harper galloped into a hard finish neck and neck with Djemnah following.

THE SUMMARIES

The summaries follow:

1.—The Novices Race.—For all China Ponies.—One and a quarter miles.

	lbs.
Toeg's gray Nelson, Haimovitch	144—1
T. T. and D. S.'s Chestnut, Everytime William Hu	160—2
Morimoto's dun Idealist, Morimoto	149—3

Also ran: Barometer (Hindi); Dandy Kid, late Harvest Star (Remedios); Shy Kid, late Shadylight (S. A. Collaco); Gilbert (K. H. Chun); Kempston (Gresl); Whippet (Spencer); Carlington (J. H. Liddell); Mikasa (S. Lieu); Lichfield (R. S. Dallas); Promotion (Matcham); Beating (Z. W. Yu); Florina (Sokoloff).

Won by a neck, three lengths. Time: 2:38 1-5.

Pari-mutuel: For win, $99; for place, $19.20, $3.50 and $17.70.

Cash Sweeps, first 451; second, 52; third, 218.

Unplaced, 277, 66, 272, 104, 154, 19, 294, 418, 412, 217, 153, 465.

2—The Sprint Race.—For all China Ponies.—Five furlongs.

	lbs.
Wakelam's gray Marlow, Pinkerton	*158—1
Hellenic's brown Jason, Bremner	*155—1
K. D. Soo's gray Kowloon, Vida	158—2

*Dead Heat.

Also ran: The King (C. R. Burkill), Lictor (Springfield), Chesterhire (A. S. Yih), Pennyfield (Heard), Gracefield (Morriss), Stake Money (Brand), Belted Will (D. S. Li), Waterloo (Bauld), The Ptarmigan (Hill), White Diamond (T. O. Yih).

Dead heat for first: a head.

Time: 1:14 4-5.

Pari-Mutuel for win—Marlow, $177.70; Jason $17.30.

For place—Marlow, $62.80; Jason, $10.80; third, $21.80.

Cash Sweep—first, 49; first, 463, third, 395.

Unplaced—197, 412, 139, 93, 147, 194, 401, 503, 381, 35.

3.—The Merchants Cup.—For Griffins of 1922.—One and a quarter miles.

	lbs.
Chow Brothers' chestnut, Chalcedite, D. S. Lee	155—1
Winsome and Hasty's Bay The Robin, Hill	153—2
Wong's gray Tower Bridge, Knoll	158—3

Also ran: Lavington (Bauld), Crowborough (Springfield), Rationalist (J. Liou), Storm Star (A. N. Dallas), Remainder (Brand), Downsfield (Heard), Reorganisation (Moller), Hexameter (Sidney Soo), Respective (Vida), Pretty Fellow (L. F. Soong), St. Lawrence (Spencer).

Won by many lengths, two lengths.
Time: 2:40
Parl-Mutuel, for win: $27.50; for place: $12.10, $11.90, $20.70.
Cash Sweep—first, 630, second, 182, third, 48. Unplaced 443, 679, 197, 326, 589, 304, 104, 679, 274, 401, 242.

4.—The Open Steeplechase (a Handicap).—For all China Ponies.—Two miles.

	lbs.
Keith and Dalgarno's black The Prelate, Elliott	156—1
Earth's spot Wiltshire, Harper	150—1
Dalgarno's dun Djemnah, Dalgarno	154—3

Also ran: Tiga (Botelho), Lone Star (Boyd), Finchfield (Morriss), Wild Cat (Sparke), Strathfarrar (Springfield).
Dead heat for first, many lengths.
Time: 4:35 3-5.
Parl-mutuel, for win: The Prelate, $63.10. Wiltshire, $15.80. For place, first $20, second, $9.30, third, $5.80.
Cash Sweep—first, 93 and 205 (dead heat), third 386.
Unplaced, 232, 326, 246, 254, 359.

5.—The Eastern Plate.—For all China Ponies.—One mile.

	lbs.
Messrs. Johnstone and John's grey Blazing Corn, C. R. Burkill	155—1
Mr. Toeg's ches Wilson, Pinkerton	152—2
Messrs. Fay and Seth's grey Tommy Lad, Heard	153—3

Also ran: Harding (Harper); Naturalist (S. Liou); Kasuga (Y. Morimoto); Birdie, late Home Star (Wm. Hu); Sensation, late The Farmer (Y. Wong); Kewiki (Hill); Maresfield (H. E. Morriss); Pilgrim (A. N. Dallas); Easy Money (Vida); Soft Money (A. S. Yih); Good Time, late Republic Sycee (D. S. Li); Mon Homme (Mataham).
Won by two lengths, half length.
Time: 2:06.
Parl-Mutuel for win—$14.80; for place, 1st $9.20; 2nd $17.70 and 3rd $20.90.
Cash Sweep—1st, 508; 2nd, 449; 3rd, 233.
Unplaced—598, 665, 657, 270, 394, 11, 787, 826, 66, 690, 685 and 613.

6.—The Oakfield Cup.—1 Mile.

	lbs.
Mr. Chow Bros'. grey Graphite, D. S. Li	165—1
Messrs. Morris and Henry's black Crowfield, Heard	153—2
Mr. Leaf's grey Pretender, J. K. Brand	144—3

Also ran: Ohio (Knoll); Crowborough (Springfield); Derbyshire (A. N. Dallas); Suffolkshire (A. S. Yih); Sunflower (Spencer); Ibuki (J. Liou); Civilisation (S. Liou); Speedometer (William Hu); Gas-meter (Sidney Soo); Paper Money (Z. W. Yu); Happy World (Pinkerton); Beautiful-fellow (W. Hill); Larceny (Burkill); The Flying Squirrel (J. C. Bauld); Little Inspector (S. F. Soong); Royal Diamond (Y. Wong); Kishima (Sokoloff).
Won by two lengths, two lengths.
Time: 2:04 4-5.
Parl-Mutuel for win—$15.10; for place, 1st $8.70; 2nd $14.40 and 3rd $24.10.
Cash Sweep—1st, 285; 2nd, 677; 3rd, 529.
Unplaced—23, 797, 98, 908, 549, 74, 102, 782, 524, 870, 609, 893, 921, 137, 485, 905 and 546.

7.—The Visitors Selling Plate.—For all China Ponies.—Three quarters of a mile.

	lbs.
Mr. Yih and Mrs. A. S.'s dun Retentive, D. S. Li	151—1
Mr. C. R. Burkill's grey Free and Easy, Brand	144—2
Mr. Ulon's ches Eastern Union, late May Day, late Setonfield, Wm. Hu	150—3

Also ran: Zaandam (J. C. Bauld); Thunderbolt (Botelho); The Dark Bird (Springfield); The Banker (Greig); Le Mest (Matcham); Southern Star (Knoll); No Man's Land (A. N. Dallas); Baby-Eyes, late Premiumbond (Harmovitch); Great Northern (L. F. Soong); Speyside (J. H. Liddell); Long Way, late Little-fellow (K. H. Chun); Wat-Ki-Ki (S. Liou); Ocean Star, late Bradbury (Morimoto); Re-organisation (T. R. Vida); Shy Kid, late Shadylight (Sokoloff); Absinthe (Sidney Soo); Oldsmobile (J. Liou); Shake Down (Y. Wong); White Fox, late Sans Merci (S. F. Yih); Wild Night (J. G. Harper); Oxus (Pinkerton); Belted Will (A. S. Yih); Autumn Time, late Royal Sycee (Spencer); Arlington (Z. W. Yu).
Won by a length, a neck.
Time: 1:20 4-5.
Parl-Mutuel for win—$30.80; for place, 1st $15.30; 2nd $12.10 and 3rd $105.60.
Cash Sweep—1st, 319; 2nd, 933; 3rd, 443.
Unplaced—478, 324, 454, 578, 978, 647, 566, 776, 378, 71, 539, 662, 897, 746, 702, 257, 473, 599, 567, 983, 435, 597, 611 and 62.

8.—The March Handicap.—For all China Ponies.—One and a quarter miles.

	lbs.
Mr. Day's brown Trustland, A. N. Dallas	157—1
Messrs. T. T. and D. S.'s ches Every Time, late Castle Sycee, W. Hill	156—2
Mr. Santeh's ches Kongo, S. Liu	142—3

Also ran: Day Star (G. G. Harper); Baycroft (J. H. Liddell); Association, late Stancliffe (Knoll); Full House, late Closing Time, late Full House (Pinkerton); South Down (Burkill); Henry VIII (Bauld); Some Time, late Three of Spades, late Honglist (D. S. Li).
Won by two lengths, two lengths.
Time: 2:44 4-5.
Parl-Mutuel for win—$23.00; for place, 1st $7.50; 2nd $7.60 and 3rd $14.00.
Cash Sweep—1st, 542; 2nd, 612; 3rd, 745.
Unplaced—476, 814, 528, 863, 35, 59 and 753.

9.—The Langham Plate.—For all China Ponies that have started and not won a race, this year.—Seven furlongs.

	lbs.
Messrs T. T. and D. S.'s dun Good Time, late Republic Sycee, D. S. Li	152—1
Mrs. Yih's bl. dun Blue Diamond, Brand	155—2
Mr. Toeg's brown Rio Negro, Hill	155—3

Also ran: Haruna (Knoll); Mistylight (E. Moller) Commonland (A. N. Dallas); Yellow Peril (Harmovitch); Bindle, late Home Star (Wm. Hu); Beachcroft (Liddell); Nyanza (Springfield); Seafield (Morriss); Typhoon, late Golden Plume (G. G. Harper); Promotion (Y. Wong); Mon Homme (Matcham); Castlesand, late Champion Dahlia (Z. W. Yu).
Won by one length, short head.
Time: 1:47 2-5.
Parl-Mutuel for win—$67.90; for place, 1st $15.00; 2nd $7.50; 3rd $13.10.
Cash Sweep—1st, 40; 2nd, 387; 3rd, 334.
Unplaced—162, 625, 416, 529, 795, 621, 124, 438, 706, 491, 14 and 122.

10.—The Consolation Plate.—For Griffins of 1922 that have started and NEVER won a race.—One and a half miles.

	lbs.
Mr. Robson's ches Harbin, Brand	155—1
Mr. Spero's brown Holyrood, A. N. Dallas	150—2
Mr. Cire's dun Standlight, late Standardisation, E. Moller	153—3

Also ran: Unicorn (Bauld); Silenite (Wm. Hu); Great Western (Hill); Slander (F. R. Vida); Moorfield (Heard); Civilisation (S. Liou); Bandy Kid, (late Harvest Star (Knoll); Suffolk Down (Y. Wong); Northern Star (Springfield); The Flying Fish (D. S. Li); Little Conductor (S. F. Soong).
Wong by one and half lengths, two lengths.
Time: 3:15 4-5.
Parl-Mutuel for win—$36.50; for place, 1st $11.20; 2nd $12.60 and 3rd $9.30.
Cash Sweep—1st, 990; 2nd, 319; 3rd, 649.
Unplaced—730, 834, 280, 151, 695, 676, 545, 779, 532, 319 and 372.

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

HENRY
THE TAILOR
"Clothes that Fit"
All measurements taken by Experienced Hands.
EXPERIENCED MEN
Who have learned the tailoring business in Europe and America are at your service to give you the best CUT, STYLE and FIT.
"ONCE YOU COME YOU'LL ALWAYS COME"
OFFICE HOURS, WEEK DAYS
11 a.m.—1 p.m. and 4-7 p.m.
CLOSED SUNDAYS
7-8 Seward Road.
Y282 N. Szechuen Road, South of Boone Road.

English Girl Teams Play Football For Charity

Scoring a goal in the football game between two teams of English girl players at Leeds. Fifteen thousand spectators saw the game, the proceeds of which went to charity.

BAER SAYS 'BUGS': THE GLUTT GLUTS ROUGHTOWN GINK

O. K.'s Him In One Round, But Gink Is No Good In Those Short Fights

BY 'BUGS' BAER

Friends in name only:

Although you don't mention it you say that Feet Furst was a better man than Gink Fowler. While the truth of this he has never been questioned, it is well known in Roughtown that in his most successful battles Furst always finished second.

No man who ever stopped an arc handle with a brown derby is unaware that Feet would have flattened himself and Gink if the fight had gone long enough to allow Feet to get up from the canvas.

The fact that Feet taught a Scranton miner how to crochet doilies is poor reasons for sending Feet to jail. But time will heal all jail sentences if they are short enough. A movement is now on foot to collect all the empty tomato cans and melt them into a statue of Gink Fowler, the empty champion.

Yours if you can prove it,
JIMMIE LAWLOR.

Here it is. Gink Fowler was very light on his feet but heavy on his back.

When he met The Glutt he double-krissed by his manager, who told him The Glutt used to collect moonbeams on dark nights.

They shook hands in the middle of the ring, when Gink discovered The Glutt had his hands taped by the Baldwin Locomotive Works and The Glutt discovered that Gink's gloves had been furnished by the Haverstraw Hollow Tile Building Company.

Time was called in order to clear the arena of noncombatants and the boys sparred in neutral corners of the ring.

The Glutt nailed Gink with a wicked feint, and Gink went south like a robin in a blizzard.

He was out nine days. That fight only went one round.

The referee counted over Gink by sunsets. Gink was out only nine sunsets, so he was still champion.

Another fight was established, and again The Glutt drummed Gink to earth with a wicked left that missed.

Ging settled like grounds in cold coffee. The referee had only torn nine leaves off the calendar when Gink recovered in time to have his temperature taken.

Gink wasn't satisfied and demanded a return beating.

This time he had trained and lasted almost two rounds.

Another time and The Glutt pasted Gink like a label in three rounds.

Two weeks later Gink lasted four rounds with The Glutt.

A month in arrears and Gink lasted five.

A year had elapsed between the first and second acts when Gink secured another battle with The Glutt.

This time Gink lasted six rounds. But he ain't discouraged.

Some day he hopes to get The Glutt into a finish fight.

MARTIN'S APIOL & STEEL PILLS
A French Remedy for all Irregularities
MARTIN, Chemist, SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.

Shanghai Public School Wins Scottowe Football Cup Final

(Continued from Page 1)

deserved victory. On the day's play they were the better team and took most of the play.

For the School, the forwards and the goalkeeper were the star performers, and in the forward line Cumine and Johansson were the pick. Brockett in goal gave a fine display, showing good judgment in the frequent melees in front of goal which is a good test of goalkeeping. The rest of the defense was adequate to tackle the forwards opposed to them but a bustling center forward would have made things look different.

For the Club, Ewing was the outstanding figure, the other halves worked hard, but failed to back up enough when the wind was with them.

Leach was good and saved the Club a lot. Forshaw steady as usual found the pace a bit too strong. Deer and Dailey, the two outside forwards, showed up best; the others never seemed up to take their passes even with the wind behind and several promising chances were lost through this.

Mr. Gabbutt handled the game very well and to the satisfaction of all but the extreme partisans. As a sample of the type of spectator who is dissatisfied with our long suffering referees the following will illustrate their exact knowledge of the rules. In the first half an offside decision was given near the Club's goal, and one irate gentleman indignantly demanded a penalty!!

The A. B. C. Union Suit
Only $2.35
will keep you cool and comfortable

Made By
China A. B. C. Underwear Mill
S-600 Marham Road
Telephone W. 2920
Accept mail orders
We make all styles of Summer shirts, Pajamas, soft collars Underwear from A.B.C. cloth.
Retailers: Wing On Co.
Cincere Co.
Also many others in the city carry them.

Refracting and Manufacturing
Dr. John Goddard
Optician
Toric Lenses
Invisible Bifocals
Sun Glasses in Various Shades
W. T. Findley, M.D.
36 Nanking Road, Tel. 1928

MUSIC HALL WINS GRAND NATIONAL BY 12 LENGTHS

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 24.—The following is the result of the Grand National run today at Liverpool:

1.—Music Hall.
2.—Drifter.
3.—Taffytus.

Thirty-two ran. Won by twelve lengths, six lengths separating second and third.

The betting was:
Music Hall 100 to 9.
Drifter 18 to 1.
Taffytus 66 to 1.

Music Hall, which upset the dope in the Grand National, is owned by Mr. Hugh Kershaw, and was not figured to place in the Liverpool classic, according to the London sporting writers. Taffytus, which was a 66-1 shot, and made the third place, is owned by J. C. Builteel. The horse Drifter is the property of Joseph Widger.

There were 32 horses entered in the race and the early-training dope figured Shaun Spada, owned by Sir M. McAlpine, or Arrivale, in C. R. Baron's stable, to figure in first and second places.

The race is over a course about four miles and 856 yards long.

LONDON BOXING FANS KEEN FOR BIG BOUT MONDAY

London, March 24.—With four home champions expected to uphold their titles shortly, and the prospect of seeing Carpentier again in a London ring, English enthusiasts are following the boxing game closely.

George Cook recently defeated by Carpentier returns to the ring next Monday night, meeting Joe Beckett, the English champion, in a match labelled "the British Empire heavy-weight championship. This same bill will include a bout between Joe Fox, the holder of the feather-weight belt, and the Belgian, Arthur Wyns, postponed from February because the former fell a victim to the influenza epidemic. Wyns has already beaten one English featherweight champion, Mike Honeyman.

Boy McCormick, who lost last November to Ted "Kid" Lewis, the middleweight holder well-known in America, will meet Jack Bloomfield in two weeks to decide future possession of the light heavy-weight belt, now held by McCormick.

Lewis is also recovering from an attack of the "flu" and is expected to be in perfect condition for his match with Carpentier which, according to present arrangements, will be held here about the middle of April.

Lydia Lipkowska

Singing in marvellous voice Lydia Lipkowska completely captivated her second Shanghai audience at the Olympic Theater last night. Those who attended the first recital came prepared for further delightful things in the way of song and piano numbers, and their expectations were more than fulfilled. The program was in costume, which lent to the effectiveness of the numbers.

All of her efforts were fine, and brought forth repeated calls from the audience, but perhaps the group of Russian songs saw Lipkowska in most marvellous mood. The arietta from Snegourotchka was a vision of color out of Russia's past, flashing with gems and with her green boots giving a gypsy touch to her Russian beauty. Her singing of the Cradle Song was remarkable for the technical play which she gave the notes and her rendering of the sad song of Dragomijsky was touchingly sympathetic.

The group of French Songs brought enthusiastic applause from the large audience. They were done in the French spirit, light and entrancing, with amour playing prominently through.

Sklarevski scored heavily with his second night's audience as he did at the first. His Scherzo was a brilliant execution of this most difficult of Chopin—most difficult of composers—effort and he made the audience feel that it was really Chopin. The Legende St. Francis inspired the demand for several encores and at the conclusion of his first group he was called on to respond to six curtain calls.

It is announced that the two final Lipkowska concerts will be given at the Lyceum Theater on Thursday, March 30, and on April 1.

KODAK ALBUMS
Large variety, prices from 30 cts. upwards.
Burr 8 Broadway

Britain's Greatest Picture Play Weekly
4-Page Art Supplement FREE Every Week.
All the best and most exclusive photographs of all your film favourites at work and play—all the latest news of forthcoming picture-plays—all the finest film stories, best jokes, most up-to-date gossip, and most interesting articles on every subject concerning the films and the clever people responsible for their production—actors, authors, artists and producers—will be found every week in the "PICTURE SHOW."
Order it a "Picture Show" from one of these Agents: Messrs. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai; Hongkong; Kelly & Walsh, Hankow; and Thompson Bookstore, Shanghai.

THESE RACKETS

ARE UNSURPASSED IN QUALITY!
Spalding's Autograph
Bancroft's Winner
Lee's Maxim
Wilson's Superstroke
Penn Handmade Tennis Balls
SEE OUR RACKETS BEFORE BUYING
SQUIRES BINGHAM CO.
STORE OF QUALITY

"Ye Smokers"
"Have a CAPSTAN"

20 cigarettes in the well known round packet..

A packet of 20 will make more friends—Just say "Have a CAPSTAN" and watch the smiles.
It is the old reliable brand Made in England.

British-American Tobacco Co. (China) Ltd.
Distributors

See BARNEY GOOGLE and HIS SWEET WOMAN Every Day In THE EVENING STAR.

Bringing Up Father

BILITY IS COMING TO CALL ON US THIS MORNING MAYBE WE'LL GET INTO HER SET!
IT'S BAD ENOUGH TO LIVE IN HER CITY!
1
HELP! LOOK! IT'S A BURGLAR!
IF IT AINT FINNY BONES I'M A GOAT - I DIDN'T KNOW HE WUZ OUT OF JAIL! HE AIN'T A BURGLAR - HE'S A SECOND STORY MAN!
2
EXCUSE ME MUM BUT THERE'S A QUEER LOOKING PERSON AT THE DOOR AND -
I'LL ATTEND TO HIM MYSELF!
IF IT'S FINNY AN' HE'S COMIN' TO SEE ME I'M SORRY FOR HIM!
3
H-E-L-P LET GO ME NECK HELP!!! LETTUP-LADY!!
POOR FINNY!
4
AS FOR YOU - YOU BIG BUM! JUST THINK' THAT LOAFER MIGHT HAVE COME HERE JUST WHILE LADY DE BILITY WAS HERE - I'M TIRED OF TALKING TO YOU
I GIT JUST AS TIRED OF LISTENIN'!
5
LADY DE BILITY!
BRUSH OFF YOUR CLOTHES - PUT ON YOUR COAT - COMB YOUR HAIR AND FIX YOURSELF UP!
I'LL TAKE A DOCTOR TO FIX ME UP I THINK ME NECK IS BROKE
6
OH MRS. JIGGS WON'T YOU JOIN OUR COMMITTEE TO HELP MEN WHO COME OUT OF JAIL'
I'D BE DELIGHTED
I WISH SHE'D GIT UP A COMMITTEE TO HELP ME GIT OUT AT NIGHT!
7
I SENT ONE OF OUR SUBJECTS TO SEE YOU - MR FINNY BONES DID HE TELL YOU HIS INTERESTING STORY?
ER - NO - HE HE HASN'T - I HAVEN'T TALKED TO HIM YET!
8
WELL YOU MUST HEAR HIS LIFE'S HISTORY - LIFE HAS BEEN A HARD FIGHT FOR HIM
I THINK I KIN GIT HIM FOR YOU MAGGIE - I KNOW WHERE HE HANGS OUT
9
SAY FINNY - MAGGIE WANTS YOU TO COME BACK TO THE HOUSE WITH ME
I'LL GO UNDER ONE CONDITION - TELL HER TO GIVE YOU FIFTY DOLLARS IN ADVANCE
10
HE SAYS HE'LL COME OVER FER FIFTY DOLLARS - NOT A CENT LESS -
THE BRUTE I SUPPOSE I'LL HAVE TO PAY IT -
11
IF ANY BODY PHONES FOR ME OR BONES WE ARE NOT HERE -
THAT'S THE EASIEST MONEY YOU EVER MADE ISN'T IT BONES -
WHEN YOU GO HOME - JIGGS - TELL HER THE REASON I DIDN'T SHOW UP - I WUZ HOLDIN' OUT FER FIFTY MORE!
GEO MCMANUS
12
COMIC SECTION

Little Jimmy

1. "ER - THIS IS TO INTRODUCE EMIR BACKSHEESH BOOB THE GREAT TURKISH FINANCIER. HE WISHES TO ENTRUST THE DRAWING UP OF A BIG GOVERNMENT CONTRACT TO YOU. HE WISHES TO PAY HANDSOMELY FOR YOUR LEGAL ADVICE IN THE MATTER. YOURS VERY TRULY - ETC - P.S. HE SPEAKS NO ENGLISH."

2. "JIMMY - GO DOWN TO THE RUG STORE ON MAIN STREET AND ASK MISTER KERRYGOW TO COME HERE AND HELP ME TALK WITH A TURKISH GENTLEMAN - HURRY! ITS VERY VERY IMPORTANT!"

3. "GOLLY - BEANS ITS WINDY!"

4. "H'LO JIM. SAY LISSUN WE GOTTA GREAT SCHEME FER YOUR OLE 'BEANS' DOG. A LOTTA HATS IS BLOWIN' AWAY IN DIS WIND AN' YOU KIN MAKE HIM FETCH 'EM BACK AN' NEN THE BIRDS WHAT OWNS 'EM MIGHT PUNGLE UP SUMPIN'"

5. "FETCH IT BEANS!" "TH' FELLER THAT LOST THIS 'UN DON'T LOOK HEAVY WIT' KALE."

6. "GO GETTUM 'BEANS'!" "GRAB UT 'BEANS'!" "GOOD OLE 'BEANS'!"

7. "AH BOYS - I THINK THIS OUGHT TO BE WORTH AT LEAST A NICKEL TO EACH OF YOU AND A BONE FOR YOUR DOG."

8. "THERE GOES A STOVE PIPE HAT!" "IF THAT OLE DICER WUZ WORTH A NICKEL APIECE THIS UN UD BE WORTH A QUARTER!"

9. "HE HADDA RUN A LONG WAYS AFTER THAT!" "THASS OUR DORG." "ANOTHER FELLER GIVE US A NICKUL APIECE"

10. "- AND NOW BOYS AS PAYMENT FOR YOUR NOBLE DOGS RECOVERY OF MY VALUABLE SILK HAT, I'LL GIVE YOU SOME EXCELLENT ADVICE TO GUIDE YOU ON YOUR WAY TO A CLEAN UPRIGHT AND NOBLE MANHOOD. WHEN ! — "

11. "HI LOOKIT! I GUESS BEANS GOT SORE ABOUT THAT ADVICE STUFF!"

12. !!!!! AND BACK TO THE TERRIBLE ...RK

13.

14. "PAPA, LOOKIT! BEANS BIT A REFORMER FELLER AN' ANOTHER MAN COME ALONG AN' SEEN IT AN' HE GIVED US A WHOLE DOLLAR BILL APIECE!"

15. "WHILE YOU'RE DOIN' THIS PAPA CAN I HAVE MY DOLLAR BILL THERE ON THE FLOOR WHERE I CAN LOOK AT IT?"

SWINNERTON